Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 1 of 298

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF WISCONSIN WILLIAM WHITFORD, et al., Plaintiffs, Case No. 15-CV-421-BBC -vs-GERALD NICHOL, et al., Madison, Wisconsin May 25, 2016 Defendants. 9:00 a.m. STENOGRAPHIC TRANSCRIPT OF SECOND DAY OF COURT TRIAL HELD BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE KENNETH RIPPLE, THE HONORABLE JUDGE BARBARA B. CRABB, and THE HONORABLE JUDGE WILLIAM GRIESBACH, **APPEARANCES:** For the Plaintiffs: Law Office of Peter G. Earle BY: PETER EARLE 839 North Jefferson Street, Ste. 300 Madison, Wisconsin 53703 Campaign Legal Center BY: J. GERALD HEBERT RUTH GREENWOOD DANIELLE LANG ANNABELLE HARLESS 1411 K Street NW, Ste. 1400 Washington, DC 20005 Rathje & Woodward, LLC BY: DOUGLAS POLAND 10 East Doty Street, Ste. 800 Madison, Wisconsin 53703 Lynette Swenson RMR, CRR, CRC U.S. District Court Federal Reporter United States District Court 120 North Henry Street, Rm. 520 Madison, Wisconsin 53703 608-255-3821

I			2
1	Continued appearances:		
2	For the Plaintiffs:		
3	Univers BY: NI	sity of Chicago Law School CCHOLAS STEPHANOPOULOS	
4	1111 Ea Chicago	ast 60th Street, Ste. 510 o, Illinois 60637	
5	Also appearing:		
6	for C	Civil Rights Under Law, Inc.	mmilllee
7	Dan Bre William	wer - Litigation specialist Whitford - plaintiff	
8	Helen H Jim Sea	Aarris – plaintiff Aton – plaintiff	
9	Allison Wendy S Wayna A	n Seaton - plaintiff Sue Johnson - plaintiff Jongon - plaintiff	
10	Wayne o	ensen – praincili	
11	For the Defendants: Departm	nent of Justice	
12	AN AN	ITHONY RUSSOMANNO	
13	1/ West Madison	, Wisconsin 53703	
14	Also appearing:		
15	Jackie	Righter - paralegal	
16		* * * * *	
17			
18		I-N-D-E-X	
19	PLAINTIFFS' WITNESSES	EXAMINATION	PAGES
20	TAD OTTMAN	Adverse by Mr. Earle	5-46
21		Cross by Mr. Earle	47-117 117-132
22		Redirect by Mr. Russomanno	132
23	KEN MAYER	Direct by Mr. Poland	136-295
24			
25			

			3
1	E-X-H-I-B-I-T-S		
2	PLAINTIFFS' EXHIBITS	IDENTIFIED/	RECEIVED
3	Ex. 116 Mayer report - Table F	227	
4	156 Chen article	261	
5	257 Agreement	264 6	
6	353 Transcript 357 1-5-11 letter	44 121	 123
7	394 Chen & Rodden article 470 Emails	257 37	
,	477 Spreadsheet	126	
8	486 Mayer spreadsheet 487 Demonstrative	194 127	199
9			
10	DEFENDANTS' EXHIBITS		
11	Ex. 509 2011 Act 43	105	
12			
13	THE CLERK: Case 15-CV-421.	Whitford v.	Gerald
14	Nichol called for the second day of co	ourt trial.	Could
15	we have the appearances, please.		
16	MR. POLAND: Good morning, Yo	our Honors.	
17	Appearing on behalf of the plaintiffs	we have the	same
18	counsel who were appearing yesterday.		
19	MR. KEENAN: On behalf of the	e defendants	We
20	still have me, Brian Keenan, and Antho	ony Russoman	no.
21	JUDGE RIPPLE: Good morning.	And thank	you.
22	Before we get underway, I'd just like	to inquire	of
23	counsel if there are any housekeeping	matters tha	t they
24	would like to bring to our attention.		
25	MR. EARLE: Yes, Your Honor.	I'd like t	o move

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 4 of 298

4

into evidence Exhibits 475 through 481 which were the 1 2 demonstrative spreadsheets where the data was sorted in descending order of Republican vote totals that 3 corresponded to the other sheets that were in evidence. 4 5 THE COURT: Mr. Keenan. MR. KEENAN: We objected to these because they 6 7 weren't -- they were provided after the May 9th deadline 8 in the pretrial order and so they were just provided last 9 So we have a timeliness objection to them. week. 10 JUDGE RIPPLE: I think those should be admitted 11 and will be. And Mr. Keenan, do you have any housekeeping matters you'd like to bring to our 12 attention? 13 14 MR. KEENAN: No. THE COURT: All right. If I could inquire of 15 counsel for the plaintiffs, maybe you could give us some 16 17 idea of where you think you are pacewise. Are you behind pace? Before pace? How are we proceeding? 18 19 MR. POLAND: Your Honor, I think that we are 20 behind pace at this point. There was quite a bit of testimony that came in yesterday that was actually part 21 of the defendants' case and it makes sense to do it at 22 23 that time. It was much longer than we had anticipated. 24 It also has another effect. We are going to have to 25 straighten out some of those things that happened

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 5 of 298

5

yesterday, we're going to have to do that today in what 1 is essentially rebuttal testimony of Dr. Mayer. So I 2 3 regret to inform the Court, but I do think that we're a little bit behind pace here. 4 5 THE COURT: That was our sense as well. Okay. 6 Thank you very much. All without further adieu, I think 7 we better get on with things and allow the plaintiffs to 8 proceed with their case. 9 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 MR. EARLE: We call Tad Ottman, Your Honor. 11 JUDGE RIPPLE: I'm sorry? MR. EARLE: We call Tad Ottman. 12 13 TAD OTTMAN, PLAINTIFFS' WITNESS, SWORN, 14 JUDGE RIPPLE: Good morning, Mr. Ottman. 15 THE WITNESS: Good morning. JUDGE RIPPLE: Counsel, your witness. 16 17 MR. EARLE: Thank you. 18 ADVERSE EXAMINATION 19 BY MR. EARLE: 20 Q Good morning. Good morning. 21 Α 22 Would you state your full name and spell your last Ο name for the record. 23 24 Tad Ottman. O-t-t-m-a-n. Α 25 Now, during the redistricting at issue in this case Q

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 6 of 298

6 1 you worked for Senator Fitzgerald; correct? 2 That's correct. Α 3 And you were one of three people, along with Adam Foltz and Joseph Handrick who actually drew the various 4 5 drafts of maps that ended up being Act 43; correct? 6 А We drew the drafts of the maps that we presented to 7 the legislative leadership that they selected as part of 8 the maps that became Act 43. 9 Thank you. And you did this under the direction of 0 10 Michael Best & Friedrich; isn't that true? 11 А We worked in consultation with attorneys at Michael Best & Friedrich who advised us on various legal 12 standards. 13 14 You were under their control and direction, weren't 0 15 you, sir? I wouldn't characterize it that way. 16 А 17 0 Okay. I would draw your attention to Exhibit 28 --I'm sorry, 257. Have you seen this exhibit before? 18 Yes, I have. 19 Α 20 If we could call out the first two sentences of the 0 21 first paragraph. Would you read those two sentences into the record, please. 22 23 "Michael Best & Friedrich, LLP, is currently engaged А 24 to represent the Senate Republican leadership, 25 (Republican leaders) in connection with matters relating

7

1	to the reapportionment of the Wisconsin Senate, Assembly,
2	and congressional districts arising out of the 2010
3	census, the representation. This letter will confirm our
4	understanding concerning work performed by you in
5	connection with the representation."
6	Q Okay. Now, let's look at the rest of that
7	paragraph, the remainder and the highlighted portion.
8	Would you read that into the record, beginning with the
9	sentence that says "All work."
10	A "All work performed by you in connection with the
11	representation shall be for the sole purpose of assisting
12	MBF in rendering legal advise to the Republican leaders.
13	Said work contemplates services of a character and
14	quality that are adjunct to our services as lawyers and
15	you shall perform said work at our direction.
16	Accordingly, all communications between you and MBF as
17	well as communications with the Republican leaders and
18	work performed by you in connection with the
19	representation shall be confidential and made solely for
20	the purpose of assisting counsel in rendering legal
21	advice."
22	Q And then let's go to the second paragraph, if we
23	could call out the second paragraph. Would you read the
24	second paragraph into the record.
25	A "You will not discuss with or otherwise disclose to

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 8 of 298

8

anyone or with any entity other than MB&F and the 1 2 Republican leaders without our written authorization the 3 nature or content of any oral or written communications or of any information or work performed related to the 4 5 representation. You will not disclose or permit 6 inspection of any papers or documents related to the 7 representation without our written authorization in 8 advance. All work papers, records or other documents or 9 other things regardless of their nature and the source 10 from which they emanate, which are related to the representation, shall be held by you solely for our 11 convenience and subject to our own qualified right to 12 instruct you with respect to the possession and control. 13 Any work papers or materials prepared by you, or under 14 15 your direction, belong to the Republican leaders pursuant to the representation and every page must be sealed or 16 17 otherwise stamped attorney/client work product privilege confidential." 18 19 MR. EARLE: Let's go to the signature block, 20 please. The signature block below that one. You signed this on July 27, 2010; correct? 21 Q That's correct. 22 А 23 And what you signed was approved and agreed upon; Q 24 correct? 25 That's correct. А

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 9 of 298

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

9 Okay. Now, about six months later you and Adam Q Foltz moved into Michael Best's offices into the mapping room where you performed all of the mapping functions; correct? А That's correct. Q And that mapping room was almost adjacent to Mr. McLeod's office; is that correct? It was just down the hall from his office, yes. Α And Mr. McLeod was one of the people with an all 0 access pass to get in and out of the map room; correct? That's correct. А And he, in fact, entered and consulted with you in Q the map room with frequency; correct? Α Yes. Q Thank you. Now, you used autobound software to draw the maps; right? А That's correct. And while drawing those maps, you needed an accurate Ο partisanship metric so you could understand the partisan consequences of the line you drew; correct? We didn't need it for the drawing of the maps. Α We did have a partisan metric that we used in helping to evaluate the maps. It was -- you had it right there on the screen, \bigcirc

Q It was -- you had it right there on the scre didn't you?

1	A The partisan metric was available as part of the
2	data that we could see when drawing.
3	Q All right. So you and Adam Foltz and Joe Handrick
4	created a composite average of various statewide
5	elections to serve as that metric; isn't that correct?
6	A I'm sorry, I didn't hear the question.
7	Q Sure. So you and Adam Foltz and Joe Handrick
8	created a composite average of various statewide election
9	results to serve as that metric; isn't that right?
10	A That's correct.
11	Q And we've established that that partisan metric was
12	loaded into your autobound software; right?
13	A That's correct.
14	Q And so you had to ensure that that metric was
15	accurate before you started making assignments; isn't
16	that true?
17	A We actually started making some assignments before.
18	We had a couple of different metrics that we looked at
19	and we had started making some assignments. But at some
20	point we shared various metrics with Professor Gaddie and
21	he indicated to us that the metric that we ultimately
22	used was the one that we went forward with.
23	Q Let's put that in chronological context. You
24	started experimenting with various combinations of
25	statewide races in early April, correct, of 2011?
	TODD OTTMAN ADVERSE

11

1	A I believe that's the time frame, yes.
2	Q And then along about mid-April you decided to check
3	the accuracy of that metric with Professor Gaddie;
4	correct?
5	A I can't speak to the exact time frame, but that
6	sounds about right.
7	Q Well, let's call up Exhibit 226. I'm sorry, let's
8	call up your deposition at where are the lines here.
9	I want to get the liens right. At page 73, lines 1
10	through 17. You testified about this. We have a video
11	of it.
12	A Okay.
13	(Video played.)
14	Q Now, drawing your attention to Exhibit 238, page
15	two, this is an email chain between yourself and Andy
16	Speth, Chief of Staff to Congressman Dan Ryan; correct?
17	A Congressman Paul Ryan.
18	Q Paul Ryan. Sorry. Would you please read
19	Mr. Speth's email to you on April 5th, 2011 at, 3:42 p.m.
20	and your immediate response at 3:45 p.m.
21	A "Again, excuse my ignorance if I am asking the wrong
22	question and please set me straight if I am. Which set
23	of data and what races should I be using to create our
24	political baseline numbers? I want to make sure we are
25	using the exact same data and races to draw our districts
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

1	\sim
T	Z

1	that you are."
2	Q And your response?
3	A And my response is "Not a problem. We are using a
4	shorthand that appears to work, with the caveat that we
5	are scheduling our political expert to come in and see if
6	he agrees or would recommend different races. For now,
7	we're using a three-race composite of GOP presidential in
8	2008 and 2004, plus Attorney General for 2010. I'll let
9	you know if that changes for any reason."
10	Q Now, in that email you say "we are scheduling our
11	political expert." Who is the we in that sentence?
12	A I don't know if that was myself and Joe and Adam or
13	if I just meant the law firm and myself, Joe and Adam.
14	Q So that possibly included the law firm Michael Best
15	& Friedrich as well?
16	A It could have, yes.
17	Q And the political expert in that sentence is
18	Professor Gaddie; correct?
19	A That's correct.
20	Q And the composite did change; correct?
21	A It did.
22	Q And you ultimately used a composite that included
23	all statewide races from '04 to '10; isn't that correct?
24	A That is correct.
25	Q Now, you settled on this proxy because Professor

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 13 of 298

13

1 Gaddie found it was very accurate and highly correlated 2 with the outputs of his regression model; isn't that 3 true?

As Joe and I looked at the composite that's 4 А 5 discussed in this email here, it didn't seem to jive with 6 kind of our impression of how different races had 7 performed in the state in the previous decade. So Joe 8 and I talked about it and discussed trying a composite of 9 all those statewide races from '04 to '10. So we made 10 that composite, looked at it, it seemed to be a better 11 comparison, and then we forwarded it to Professor Gaddie and that's when he responded and said it seemed to have a 12 pretty good correlation. 13

14 Q So in other words, you wanted to test the accuracy 15 of it at that point in time and that's why you send it to 16 Professor Gaddie; right?

17 A Right. We wanted to see if he agreed with our18 assessment.

19 Q Okay. So the entire time that you were using this 20 proxy drafting maps, you believed that that proxy was 21 accurate and reliable, correct, sir?

A While we're drafting maps, we thought it was a goodevaluation.

Q Thank you. You also calculated this proxy, this composite score down to the ward level allowing you to

14

	14
1	have the most detailed measures you had available to
2	draft your districts; right?
3	A When working with LTSB, we told them what we were
4	doing and they broke the data down to the ward level and
5	provided it to us.
6	Q Okay. Now, you then used those composite scores to
7	analyze each draft of the statewide plans with
8	spreadsheets that compared the pre-existing map with the
9	new draft statewide plan you were working on; isn't that
10	true?
11	A Yeah, that was one of the reports that was generated
12	on any statewide map that we laid down.
13	Q And we have an example of one of those. Let's call
14	up 364. Now, this report is can you read what the
15	title of this map is, this spreadsheet is?
16	A TadMayQandD.
17	Q This is a spreadsheet you prepared; correct?
18	A I don't believe I prepared this one, no.
19	Q You prepared the map that the data on this
20	spreadsheet represents; correct?
21	A That's correct.
22	Q Okay. Who prepared that spreadsheet?
23	A This looks like a format that Adam Foltz used.
24	Q Okay. Let's go down and look at the seat tallies.
25	You reviewed these seat tallies at the bottom of the
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

	15
1	spreadsheet?
2	A I looked at them, yes.
3	Q And they are organized would you tell us how the
4	tallies are organized?
5	A The tallies are organized broken out on different
6	groupings of percentages that range from 55 percent and
7	above, 52 basically 52.1 to 54.9, and then 48 to 52,
8	45.1 to 47.9, and less than 45. And then they are
9	labeled safe GOP, lean GOP, total GOP, seat safe lean,
10	swing, lean DEM, safe DEM and total DEM seat, safe and
11	lean.
12	Q Now, how many total GOP seats safe plus lean did
13	this spreadsheet show for the Assembly map?
14	A 40 under the current map.
15	Q And how many swing seats?
16	A 19.
17	Q And comparing those two numbers to the new map that
18	you had just drawn called TadMayQandD, how many total GOP
19	safe and lean seats were the result of that map?
20	A 54.
21	Q And how many swing seats?
22	A 6.
23	Q Thank you. Those seat tallies so you took
24	partisan data into account as you evaluated draft
25	districts and maps as demonstrated by this exhibit;

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 16 of 298

16

correct? 1 2 It was one of the things that we evaluated maps on, Α 3 yes. 4 And in fact, isn't it true that your goal throughout 0 5 the redistricting process was to draw an assertive map in favor of the Republicans? 6 That is not how I would characterize it, no. 7 А 8 Well, let's see. Let me call your attention to a Q 9 document called tad_senate_assertive_curve. That's 10 Exhibit 278. You've seen this document before; right? I've seen documents like this. I'm not certain if 11 А I've seen this exact one. 12 Well, perhaps let's go over to the responses to the 13 \bigcirc 14 WRK 32587 responsiveness spreadsheet detail report. Let's see who -- you see the title; right? It's 15 TadMayQandD.xlsm. 16 17 А I see that, yes. And do you see the titles below that, 18 0 19 tad_senate_assertive_curve? 20 А I do. Okay. You're the Tad that's referred in those 21 Q titles; correct? 22 23 Certainly in TadMayQandD, and I believe so in А 24 tad_senate_assertive. And I believe so in 25 tad_senate_assertive.

I	
1	Q Drawing your attention to 69 through 78, if we could
2	scroll over and see to the right there, could you tell us
3	who the authors are of those spreadsheets?
4	A Some of them are authored by myself and some of them
5	are authored by Ronald Keith Gaddie.
6	Q No, sir. I'm sorry. I think they were all authored
7	by Mr. Gaddie; correct?
8	A Last saved by yeah, authored are Ronald Keith
9	Gaddie.
10	Q But you correctly noted that you saved the majority
11	of them, didn't you?
12	A Yes.
13	Q And you don't dispute that they were on your
14	computer?
15	A I do not.
16	Q Okay. Now and you authored the map that is
17	analyzed by these curves; right?
18	A I believe so, yes.
19	Q Now, what does the assertive in the title mean?
20	A I don't know. I didn't make that title.
21	Q Had you ever well, you've seen the title.
22	A I have.
23	Q It was on your computer.
24	A Yes.
25	Q You didn't ask anybody how come there's a map or a
	TODD OTTMAN - ADVERSE

18

1	document on my computer that has my name on it next to
2	the word assertive?
3	A I did not.
4	Q And how long were you we'll stop with that.
5	Let's go back to the curve. You refer to these documents
6	as responsiveness curves, don't you?
7	A I'm not sure how they're termed. I believe that is
8	how Professor Gaddie may have described them.
9	Q Okay. I think well, let's go back to your
10	deposition. Lines page 68, lines 6 through 17.
11	(Video played.)
12	What do these responsive curves or S curves,
13	depending on how you call them, what do they represent?
14	A To my recollection, as Professor Gaddie explained,
15	it represents shifts in results based on election waves
16	where either there's larger Democrat turnout or larger
17	Republican turnout.
18	Q So in other words, you could tell what the
19	consequence of a wave election one way or the other would
20	be for the given map that you drew; correct?
21	A I don't know that it would have a predictive effect
22	or if it's a looking backward effect.
23	Q Okay. So you're not sure?
24	A Not entirely, no.
25	Q Let's go to your deposition at page 89, lines 9

С

ase: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 19 of 298		
		19
	through	h 15.
	(7	Video played.)
	Nc	ow, those were 1 percent increments either way off
	the 50	percent line; right?
	A We	ell, with the exception of 50 to 48 there, it looks
	like th	hat, yes.
	Q So	o in other words, these curves were helpful because
	you war	nted to see how the map responded to changes;
	right?	That's basically the sum of what we're saying
	here.	
	A I	did not use these curves so I can't say how they
	were he	elpful.
	Q 0]	kay. Well, you saved them on your computer many
	times;	right?
	A Ye	es.
	Q Aı	nd you printed them, didn't you?
	A Ye	es.
	0 01	kay. And they were in the map room; right?

19 А Some of them were.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20 After you prepared a number of draft maps, at some Q 21 point in early June you met with the leadership and 22 presented them with alternatives; right?

That is correct. 23 А

24 And during those meetings, the leadership made Q 25 choices that resulted in Act 43; correct?

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-idp	Document #: 148	Filed: 06/08/16	Page 20 of 298
			. ago 10 0. 200

	20
1	A That is correct.
2	Q And before they made those choices, you presented
3	the leadership with your data regarding the partisan
4	scores for those alternatives; right?
5	A They saw different regional alternatives and they
6	saw the partisan scores for the maps that we presented to
7	them in those alternatives.
8	Q So the S-curves analysis was available to the
9	leadership as well; right?
10	A I think it was in the room. I don't know if it was
11	out on display.
12	Q You show I want to show you a document called
13	summaries.xlsx. Exhibit 283. You've seen this document
14	before?
15	A I believe so, yes.
16	Q Let's scroll across the top so we can slowly so
17	we can see what the contents are. There was a series of
18	regional quadrants; correct?
19	A Right now I only see south Milwaukee as a region.
20	Q Okay. And let's scroll across. What's the title
21	there? It says Tale of the Tape. Do you see that?
22	A Tale of the Tape, yes, I see that.
23	Q And there's Current Map. Team Map. Let's keep
24	going across. There's a Tad Assertive. Let's keep going
25	across. There's Good Outcomes and Bad Outcomes. Let's
	TODD OTTMAN ADVERSE

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 21 of 298

21 1 keep going across. Illinois border, that's a region; 2 correct? 3 That's correct. А 4 Okay. Let's go across. Lakeshore, another region? Q 5 А Yes. 6 Fox Cities, another region? Q 7 А Yes. And for each of these regions, we see current, 8 Q 9 aggressive, alt, alt; correct? Various maps? 10 А Yes. Let's keep going across. Northwest corner, is that 11 Ο a region? 12 13 It is. Α West Coast, is that referring to western Wisconsin? 14 Q 15 Α It is, yes. Let's keep going across. Eau Claire area. Do you 16 Q 17 see that? That's a region? Yes. 18 А 19 Keep going across. Alt Central. Is that a region? Q 20 Α It is. Let's keep going across. Southwest, another region? 21 Q 22 А It is. 23 Q East Central another region? 24 А Yes. 25 Let's keep going across. Team map for northeast Q

	22
1	Wisconsin. Is that another region?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Can we continue? Is that it? Okay. Good. Now,
4	pulling up the metadata for this document, if we can,
5	it's on line 17 of WRK 32864 of Exhibit 225. Now, this
6	document was initially created on May 25, 2011; correct?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And that was prior to the meetings with the
9	leadership; is that correct?
10	A That's correct.
11	Q The metadata in front of you says it was printed on
12	June 9, 2011; correct?
13	A Yes.
14	Q And that was during the leadership meetings;
15	correct?
16	A I'm not certain of the exact dates.
17	Q Okay.
18	A It would be around that time.
19	Q Okay. Which exhibit number are we on then? Let's
20	go to the let's go to go back to the where are
21	we? Let's go to the regions printout from Exhibit 225,
22	WRK 32564 folder, spreadsheet named regionsprintoutxls.
23	Got it there? Do you see the dates?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Okay. So those meetings started on June 6?
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

1	А	Appears	so,	yes.	

2	Q And as we scroll down, we can see the various
3	regions. That were different days. Let's go down to the
4	bottom. Those meetings ended on June 10th when you
5	talked about Dane County; correct?
6	A That's when they were scheduled to end. I don't
7	know if we may have concluded earlier.
8	Q Okay. All right. So now let's go back to the
9	spreadsheet for the metadata for the summaries document
10	we were just looking at. The Tale of the Tape. I'm
11	sorry, the metadata.
12	JUDGE RIPPLE: Counsel, it would be very helpful
13	to the Court if you could use exhibit numbers
14	MR. EARLE: Certainly, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: on these documents and frankly
16	perhaps raise your voice slightly when you do. We are
17	having difficult tracking you on these documents and
18	making note of the exhibit numbers.
19	MR. EARLE: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. It's
20	Exhibit 225.
21	JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you.
22	MR. EARLE: And let's go back to the metadata.
23	JUDGE CRABB: I will assume that it's not in
24	evidence yet. I have a whole list of exhibits that I
25	know are unobjected to.

24

	24
1	MR. EARLE: This is one of them, Your Honor.
2	This exhibit is in evidence. All of 225 is in evidence,
3	which is a large compilation of the contents of
4	Mr. Ottman's computers, Mr. Foltz's computers and
5	Mr. Handrick's computers.
6	BY MR. EARLE:
7	Q All right. Let's go back. So can you tell us what
8	date this was last accessed?
9	A It appears it was last accessed on 6-13 of 2011.
10	Q That would have been after the meetings were over;
11	correct?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Okay. Now, I want to go back to something you
14	testified a few moments ago. You said you couldn't
15	remember who was in the room with you when you were
16	looking at the S curves?
17	A That's correct.
18	Q Do you recall if Mr. Foltz was in the room when he
19	was looking at those S curves with you?
20	A He probably was. I don't have specific recollection
21	of it.
22	Q All right.
23	MR. EARLE: Let's go back to Exhibit 283,
24	please. There are two sections I want to focus on in the
25	spreadsheet in particular. The first, I want to look at

25

I	25
1	the section that's got the header Good Outcomes and Bad
2	Outcomes and we prepared a PDF of this section so we can
3	call it out for the convenience of the Court. If we
4	could have that up on the screen. And we've done this
5	so, for the in order to for mercy of the eyes of
6	the Court and counsel at table.
7	Q So please list for the Court the good outcomes that
8	are listed on Exhibit 283?
9	A It says there "statistical pickup above the top 55
10	percent and below, 45 percent and over," and then on the
11	next lines "statistical pickup, GOP, INC strengthened,
12	DEM incumbent weakened and GOP donors."
13	Q Okay. Now, there are four types of bad outcomes
14	too; right?
15	A Yes.
16	Q And could you list what those are?
17	A It says "45 percent and above, 55 percent and
18	below," and then underneath it says "DEM incumbent
19	strengthened, GOP income weakened, statistical loss, GOP
20	nondonors."
21	Q And the 45 percent and above has immediately below
22	<pre>it "DEM incumbent strengthened"; correct?</pre>
23	A Yes.
24	Q And the 55 percent and below has "GOP incumbent
25	<pre>weakened"; correct?</pre>
	TODD OTTMAN ADVERSE

	2 6
1	A Correct.
2	Q Now, each of these outcomes are defined right below
3	where they are listed; isn't that true?
4	A Yeah, there's a definition listed below.
5	Q Okay. So let's start with the good outcomes. Can
6	you read the definition for the statistical pickup?
7	A "Statistical pickup equals seat that is currently
8	held by DEM that goes to 55 percent or more (example if
9	number 13 Cullen goes from 44 percent to 58 percent)."
10	Q And when they say DEM a seat a seat that is
11	currently held by a DEM that goes to 55 percent or more,
12	you're talking about a Republican; correct? 55 percent
13	or more Republican vote share; correct?
14	A Yeah. The percentage refers to the Republican
15	percentage.
16	Q Right. And so the example is if who is Cullen?
17	A Cullen was a state representative from the, I
18	believe, 13th Assembly District.
19	Q And what party did Mr. Cullen who was he
20	affiliated with?
21	A He is or was a Democrat state representative.
22	Q So an example of a statistical pickup is if you
23	design a map where you take a Democratic incumbent's seat
24	from 44 percent Republican vote share to 58 percent
25	Republican vote share; right? That's the definition;
	TOD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

\mathcal{O}	7
Δ	1

1	correct? That's an example for the definition that's
2	being laid out here on this spreadsheet; right?
3	A It refers to the seat number. The incumbent may or
4	may not continue to reside in that seat in the new map.
5	Q Um-hmm. Okay. But you would expect to win that
6	seat in the following election; correct?
7	A I don't know that I would what expectation I
8	would have.
9	Q You have no expectation if you shift the numbers
10	from 44 percent Republican vote share to 58 percent
11	Republican vote share?
12	A I didn't look at future outcomes or what may happen.
13	That was just information that we presented to
14	legislative audit leadership.
15	Q I see. Okay. How many how is incumbent GOP
16	incumbent strengthened defined?
17	A GOP incumbent strengthened equals positive movement
18	on composite.
19	Q Okay. So that means you get positive increase in
20	the Republican vote share; correct?
21	A I would assume so. I didn't create these
22	definitions.
23	Q Okay. And how is DEM incumbent weakened defined?
24	A DEM incumbent weakened equals positive GOP movement
25	on composite.
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 28 of 298 28 1 And how are GOP donors defined? Q 2 GOP donors equals those who are helping the team. Α 3 Okay. Now, the team is the Republican team; right? Ο 4 I assume so. Again, I didn't create these Α 5 definitions. 6 Okay. It was -- okay. It was a term for those Q 7 Republican legislators in safe seats with over 55 percent 8 partisan scores whose scores were reduced; isn't that 9 correct? 10 А I'm not certain. Okay. Let's call up your videotape here from your 11 0 deposition. It's Exhibit 226, page 110, lines 14 through 12 25. 13 JUDGE RIPPLE: 226? 14 15 MR. EARLE: Yes. Exhibit 226 is the deposition. JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. 16 17 (video played.) MR. RUSSOMANNO: Your Honors, we object to 18 19 completeness on this excerpt. There's a beginning part 20 of the answer that they cut off that we think it matters 21 to this excerpt. 22 MR. EARLE: That's fine. No objection to it. What line? 23 MR. KEENAN: Page 110/7 it should start. 24 25 (Video played.) TODD OTTMAN - ADVERSE

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 29 of 298

29

MR. EARLE: I believe the witness had already 2 said that. 3 JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Russomanno, are you satisfied? 4 5 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Thank you. BY MR. EARLE: 6 7 So a GOP donor gives up some Republican voters in 0 8 his or her district in order to redistribute those voters 9 to surrounding districts in order to help Republicans 10 pick up more seats statewide; correct? 11 Α I wouldn't characterize it that way. Okay. They donate some of their score to the 12 Q Republican team, don't they? 13 I don't know that that's entirely what it meant, no. 14 Α 15 0 Okay. How would you characterize it? It would simply indicate a seat that had a lower 16 А 17 percentage under that partisan metric than it started with. 18 19 I see. Well, let's define the bad outcomes. How is \bigcirc 20 DEM incumbent strengthened defined? DEM incumbent strengthened equals DEM over 45 21 А percent who has negative movement on composite. 22 How is GOP incumbent weakened defined? 23 Q GOP incumbent weakened equals those 55 percent and 24 Α 25 below who have negative movement on composite.

30

	30
1	Q And how is statistical loss defined?
2	A Statistical loss equals seat that is currently held
3	by GOP that goes to 45 percent or below. (Example: If
4	number 47 goes all Dane County we lose the number, but
5	not the incumbent.)
6	Q And how is GOP nondonors under bad outcome defined?
7	A GOP nondonors equals those over 55 percent who do
8	not donate points.
9	Q Now, let's go to the next PDF, which is under the
10	section under the Tale of the Tape?
11	MR. EARLE: If we could pull up 283, Tale of the
12	Tape PDF. Again, Your Honors, this is a PDF of the
13	spreadsheet we were reviewing before that has been made
14	so that we can see it enlarged. It's No. 283. We got
15	it? Oh. Okay. Tale of the Tape.
16	Q This section shows comparisons of various partisan
17	outcomes for five draft maps; correct?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Would you read what those maps were?
20	A Current map, team map, Joe Assertive, Tad
21	Aggressive, Adam Aggressive, team map.
22	Q Now, drawing your attention to the title <i>Tad</i>
23	Aggressive, what does the word aggressive mean in this
24	context?
25	A I don't know.
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

31

I	31
1	Q Okay. So you worked with Joe Handrick on
2	redistricting in one room for months at Michael Best and
3	you never thought to ask; right?
4	A I don't know when that title was created, but no, I
5	did not ask.
6	Q Well, we have a document here that's used with the
7	regional meetings with the leadership and that's how it's
8	characterized. Did the leadership ask you what you meant
9	by Tad Aggressive?
10	A We didn't present them complete statewide maps so
11	there was no label like that that was presented to them
12	as among the regional alternatives.
13	Q Did Mr. Foltz ever ask you or ask Mr. Handrick what
14	the term aggressive meant in your presence?
15	A Not in my presence.
16	Q Now, you discussed these maps between the three of
17	you; correct?
18	A We had discussions about all the maps that we were
19	working on, yes.
20	Q And you had discussions amongst you prior to going
21	into the leadership meetings in order to manage your
22	presentation of the leadership at the meetings; right?
23	A Right. We had several discussions, including
24	which under each region which map alternatives to
25	present to them.
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

I	32
1	Q And in those discussions, you referenced maps by
2	titles; correct? Because you were talking about multiple
3	maps.
4	A No, we didn't really reference them by titles.
5	Q Okay. So each of these maps, the 99 Assembly
6	districts are tallied across five categories; correct?
7	A It appears so, yes.
8	Q And those strong categories are strong GOP 55
9	percent plus; right?
10	A Yes.
11	Q Lean GOP 52.1 to 54.9 percent; correct?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Swing; correct?
14	A Correct.
15	Q Lean DEM 41 45.1 percent to 47.9 percent;
16	correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q Strong DEM 45 percent and below; correct?
19	A Correct.
20	Q Now, these tallies are based on the composite score
21	we've been discussing up to this point; right?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q We then see that the larger box in the middle
24	compares the 2000's map to the team map on the basis of
25	how many seats have partisan scores above 50 percent for
	TODD OTTMAN - ADVERSE

I		33
1	Repub	olicans, don't they?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	How many seats were 50 percent or better for
4	Repub	olicans in the current map? And by current map,
5	we're referring to the map that was in effect prior to	
6	the enactment of Act 43; correct?	
7	A	That's correct.
8	Q	And how many were?
9	А	49 seats.
10	Q	And how many seats were generated by the team map
11	that	emerged from that meeting with the leadership?
12	A	59 Assembly seats.
13	Q	We then see the team map refers to a final or near
14	final version of the map created on the basis of the	
15	decisions; right?	
16	A	Yes. It was near completion at that point.
17	Q	And before we leave this document, does the tale
18	the t	title Tale of the Tape have any significance to you?
19	A	I did not create that title. I'm not sure what it
20	signi	lfies.
21	Q	That's not the question. Does it have any
22	signi	ficance to you? I know you said earlier that
23	you -	
24	A	I'm not sure what the significance was.
25	Q	Okay. Are you aware that Tale of the Tape is a
		TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 34 of 298

1 phrase that refers to pre-fight -- in boxing matches, 2 pre-fight measurements of the boxer's reach? 3 I've heard the expression, yes. Α 4 And that didn't -- okay. You had heard that Q 5 expression though; right? 6 А Yes. 7 Good. Now, on that note, let's look at the metadata 0 8 listed for Trial Exhibit 225, WRK 32864, responsive 9 spreadsheets file detail report, call your attention to 10 line 19, a document called summary.xlsx. Got it up there? 11 12 А Yes. 13 Do you see that? Q 14 Α Yes. 15 0 The metadata shows this document was authored by Joe Handrick; right? 16 17 Α It says so, yes. And it was last saved by you; correct? 18 Q 19 А It says last saved by Tad. 20 Q And Tad is you; right? Not necessarily. 21 Α 22 That's because you shared a computer with Joe 0 Handrick; right? 23 24 I set up the log-in password for him and I believe Α 25 that was the log-in that I used for his computer.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 35 of 298 35 1 But you access his computer as well; right? Q 2 On occasion. Α 3 Yeah. So you shared that computer; right? \bigcirc 4 If that's how you want to term it. I accessed it А 5 some of the time. Now, let's look at the actual document itself. It's 6 Q 7 Exhibit 284. 8 MR. EARLE: We're pulling up a PDF version of 9 this document for the Court's convenience once again. We 10 can enlarge it. Q Can you read the definition of GOP donors to the 11 team here? 12 13 "Incumbents with numbers above 55 percent that А donate to the team." 14 Okay. Those are all Republicans; correct? 15 Q 16 A I believe so, yes. 17 0 Now, let's look at Exhibit 239. Please identify this document. 18 19 It is an email from Leah Vukmir to myself on Α 20 Wednesday, May 4 of 2011. Who is Leah Vukmir? 21 Q A I believe she is a state Senator, Republican state 22 23 Senator who I believe had just been elected the prior 24 election. 25 And the date is May 4, 2011; right? Q

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 36 of 298 36 That's correct. 1 Α 2 This is an email that you produced in response to 0 3 discovery in the Baldus case's order to compel; correct? That's correct. 4 А 5 Can you please read the last paragraph of that email \bigcirc 6 through to the end for the Court. 7 "If you need a way to take the Staskunas seat, put a А 8 little bit of my Senate seat into New Berlin. Two to 9 three wards could make that a GOP Assembly seat. 10 Western, West Allis, Eastern BKFD and New Berlin are 11 areas of like interest. (The previous Duff seat had parts of New Berlin, Elm Grove, BKFD and West Allis). 12 Hope that helps." 13 14 0 Staskunas was a Democratic member of the Assembly; 15 correct? That is correct. 16 А 17 0 He's no longer there; correct? I don't believe so. 18 Α 19 Now, let's look back at summary.xlsx 284 again. Q We 20 have statistical pickup; right? It says "currently held DEM seats that move to 55 percent or better"; correct? 21 Correct. 22 А 23 And if we look at District 15, can you tell us what Q 24 District 15 says there? 25 It says "District 50, old 48.2, new 55.5 percent." А
3	7
-	

(and then Staskunas) 1 2 Okay. Now, let's look at Exhibit 351. Who is this 0 3 email addressed to and who is it from? It is addressed to myself and Adam Foltz from Jim 4 А 5 Troupis. 6 What is the date of the email? Q 7 Monday, June 13, 2011. Α 8 Q Can you read the first three lines of that email. 9 "Good morning Tad and Adam. Sounds like the latest Α 10 map went well with the leadership. Congratulations on 11 walking that fine line." Now, this refers to your meetings that we just went 12 Q 13 over in June with the leadership; right? 14 Α I believe so, yes. 15 And June 13 was the same date that we established 0 the Tale of the Tape document was modified; isn't that 16 17 right? 18 А I believe so, yes. 19 After -- and that was after that -- that document Ο 20 was printed at that point; correct? 21 I don't know if it was printed. А 22 I think the record speaks for itself in that regard. \cap 23 Let's go to 470. This is a series of emails on June 24, 24 2011, between yourself, Jim Troupis, Eric McLeod and Ray 25 Taffora with Adam Foltz cc'd; right?

1	А	That's	correct
-	17	Inde b	COLLCCC

Q On June 24, 2011, at 2:52 p.m. you sent an email to Jim Troupis, Eric McLeod and Ray Taffora with the subject line Legislative Drafts that says "This is the draft that arrived today." And you can see that; right? A Yes.

7 Q And you can see that right below that email is your 8 response to Mr. Troupis; right? I mean Mr. Troupis's 9 response to you; correct?

10 A There is an email from Mr. Troupis above that email.
11 Q I'm sorry. Where are we? I lost my place. Can you
12 read Jim Troupis's response at 4:02 p.m.?

"Like the summary at the outset and the numbers look 13 Α 14 good. Interesting that the census tracks read quite 15 reasonably. Any issues to date with members?" Can you read Eric McLeod's response at 4:03? 16 0 17 А "I think all the members are very happy with their new districts based on Tad's and Adam's reports to date." 18 19 The reports that Mr. McLeod is referencing are your \bigcirc 20 meetings with the individual senators and Adam Foltz's meetings with the individual representatives; correct? 21 That's my belief, yes. 22 А

23 Q Who were the leaders that participated in your 24 meetings with the individual senators?

25 A There were two rounds of meetings with the

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 39 of 298

39

individual senators, one at the very beginning of the 1 2 process and then another one after we were preparing to introduce the map. Senator Zipperer sat in on some of 3 those meetings, but not all of them. 4 5 MR. EARLE: Your Honor, at this point I would like to move Exhibit 470 into evidence. 6 JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan? 8 MR. EARLE: These are these emails here. 9 MR. KEENAN: Our objection was that it was 10 untimely under the pretrial order. It was disclosed 11 after the May 9th deadline; so... JUDGE RIPPLE: I think we can admit that. 12 MR. EARLE: You can admit? Thank you. 13 14 BY MR. EARLE: 15 Let's look at Exhibit 348. Could you tell us who is 0 it addressed to and who is it from? 16 17 Α That is from Jim Troupis is Eric McLeod. And who was cc'd? 18 0 Adam Foltz, myself and Sarah Troupis. 19 Α 20 0 And what is the subject line of this email? 21 А Experts. Can you read the email starting with the third 22 0 23 sentence of the first paragraph through to the end of the 24 paragraph? 25 MR. EARLE: We'll highlight that part there.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 40 of 298

40

1 Third sentence. "I strongly" -- I'm sorry. Let's start 2 right there.

A Through the end of the paragraph?

4 Q Yes, please.

3

5 "I strongly believe Professor Grofman is essential Α 6 to our efforts as he brings to any three-judge panel 7 three decades of national and international redistricting 8 work on both sides of the aisle. He's been recognized by 9 courts as perhaps the single-most respected political 10 scientist addressing matters of redistricting. There is 11 no doubt we will end up in court of whatever is passed and so having a stable of powerful experts is essential. 12 Without Grofman in 2001, we would not have succeeded in 13 getting the map we did as Easterbrook followed his 14 15 direction in drawing the map. We will need to put everyone under the confidentiality and retention 16 17 agreements which will require retainers. Let's discuss this tomorrow and get folks under contract before the map 18 becomes public. They will want to review it ASAP." 19 Thank you. And now prior -- there was a public 20 0 hearing on Act 43; correct? 21 There was a public hearing on the Senate bill which 22 А 23 became Act 43. 24 Right. Right. And you spoke to the Republican \bigcirc

25 caucus at that hearing; correct?

41

	41
1	A I spoke to members of the committee at that hearing.
2	Q I'm sorry, yes. Let's look at 241. These are your
3	notes in preparation for speaking to the caucus, the
4	members of the Republican caucus; right?
5	A I'm not certain which notes which meeting I
6	prepared these in advance of.
7	Q But you recognize the exhibit; right?
8	A I do.
9	Q You're the author of this exhibit?
10	A I believe so, yes.
11	Q Yeah. Now, can you read for the Court the last line
12	of the second paragraph.
13	A "The maps we pass will determine who's here ten
14	years from now."
15	Q Now, can you read the following paragraph?
16	A "Today we are going to walk through the proposed
17	maps and talk about how we got there. We have an
18	opportunity and an obligation to draw these maps that
19	Republicans haven't had in decades."
20	Q Let's look at Exhibit 362. This is an email from
21	yourself to Jim Troupis, Ray Taffora and Adam Foltz on
22	July 12, 2011, the date before the sole hearing on the
23	bill that became Act 43; correct?
24	A That's correct.
25	Q Would you please read the contents for the Court.
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

1 Start with the first paragraph.

2	A "Attached is most of the information for the memos
3	for the hearing tomorrow. Adam will be sending another
4	sheet. The idea is to print each section as a separate
5	memo and label them SB 148 memo 1 through X."
6	Q Let's go to the second paragraph.
7	A "One thing I would recommend changing is the
8	enumeration of the county splits since it doesn't tell a
9	great story and there is not information from ten years
10	ago to compare it to. The municipal splits are a better
11	comparison and a higher priority."
12	Q Let's go to third paragraph.
13	A "The other attachment that isn't provided here is
14	the summary of population changes in deviations. This is
15	simply a printout from the LRB analysis that we will
16	submit."
17	Q Thank you. Now, let's go to Exhibit 237. You
18	drafted these notes in preparation for your testimony at
19	the hearing on the bill that became Act 43; correct?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And you've testified about this previously in your
22	deposition; right?
23	A I have, yes.
24	Q Can you read for the Court the first paragraph of
25	this document, including the list 1 through 3.
	TODD OTTMAN ADVEDCE

I	43
1	A "Questions and responses: Every question can be
2	traced back to the principles that guide redistricting:
3	Number 1, equal population. Number 2, sensitivity to
4	minority concerns. Number 3, compact and contiguous
5	districts. Different choices can be made along the way,
6	but those criteria must be followed. SB 148 meets these
7	criteria."
8	Q This question demonstrates that you had a deliberate
9	strategy to evade any questions or discussion about
10	partisanship by always deflecting those questions with a
11	reference to those traditional redistricting principles;
12	isn't that true, sir?
13	A I don't know that I would characterize it that way.
14	Q Okay.
15	MR. EARLE: Your Honors, at this time I'd like
16	to move Exhibit 237, the exhibit we were just dealing
17	with into evidence.
18	JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan.
19	MR. KEENAN: I don't think there was an
20	objection to that one.
21	MR. EARLE: It's already in? Okay. I'm sorry.
22	JUDGE RIPPLE: I'm sorry, sir?
23	MR. KEENAN: There was never an objection to
24	that one. It's already in.
25	JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. The exhibit is
	TODD OTTMAN - ADVERSE

I	
1	admitted.
2	BY MR. EARLE:
3	Q You actually and you did, in fact, testify at the
4	hearing; right?
5	A I did, yes.
6	Q Do you remember exactly what you what you
7	testified about when you were asked directly about
8	partisan considerations in your map drawings?
9	A I don't remember.
10	Q Okay. Let's refresh your recollection. We can look
11	at the transcript because we have a transcript of that.
12	That's Exhibit 353. To refresh your recollection, and
13	let's look at page 46 where Senator Erpenbach asked you
14	directly if partisanship was considered when drawing the
15	maps. And I'd like you to read your response to his
16	question beginning at line 20.
17	A "That information was available. I do not have that
18	information here with you. It was available, but the
19	principles by which the maps were drawn were those that I
20	enumerated earlier: Equal population, sensitivity to
21	minority concerns, and compact and contiguous districts."
22	Q Continuing on, read Senator Erpenbach's response to
23	that.
24	A "Did the partisan makeup of the districts come into
25	play at all when drawing the maps?"
	TODD OTTMAN - ADVERSE

	45
1	Q Now read your response to that question.
2	A "The principles were the ones I enumerated. Those
3	were the ones that drove drawing the map."
4	Q Now, Read Senator Erpenbach's response.
5	A "So the answer is no?"
6	Q And how did you answer that question?
7	A "The answer is that we followed those three legal
8	principles."
9	Q Thank you.
10	MR. EARLE: Your Honor, I'd like to move
11	sorry. We're done, I'm sorry. We do I thought so.
12	Your Honor, we would move Exhibit 353 into evidence.
13	THE COURT: Any objection?
14	MR. EARLE: That's a transcript.
15	MR. KEENAN: We had an objection to the
16	transcript as hearsay. I mean there's a lot in that
17	transcript beyond what they just read. So I mean to the
18	extent that Mr. Ottman's actual testimony is there, we're
19	not objecting to that being in the record here. But, you
20	know, the statements made by Senator Erpenbach or whoever
21	about the map can't be taken for being true. That was
22	our objection.
23	JUDGE RIPPLE: We can admit it for the limited
24	purpose then.
25	MR. EARLE: Your Honor, our response would be
	TODD OTTMAN - ADVERSE

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 46 of 298 46 that it's a public record. It's an exception to the 1 2 hearsay rule. It's part of the legislative history of 3 Act 43. THE COURT: Counsel. MR. KEENAN: It is. 6 MR. EARLE: You don't think the hearing --MR. KEENAN: We still have the transcript. I 8 mean where did you get it from? If you can establish 9 that, then we can. But I mean until then, I don't think 10 it's appropriate to let it in in its entirety. JUDGE RIPPLE: Well, we'll admit it for the 11 limited purpose I just stated and we'll take under 12 13 advisement the suggestion that it's a public document. 14 We'll rule on that with the case. 15 MR. EARLE: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. (10:09 a.m.) 16 17 MR. EARLE: With that, we pass the witness. JUDGE RIPPLE: Counsel. 18 19 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Good morning, Your Honors. 20 JUDGE RIPPLE: Good morning. MR. RUSSOMANNO: As we did yesterday with 21 Mr. Foltz, our plan was to go ahead and do the direct of 22 23 Mr. Ottman and I believe that's okay with the plaintiffs' 24 counsel, if that's okay with the Court. 25 JUDGE RIPPLE: It is.

47

	4 /
1	MR. RUSSOMANNO: Of course that means it will be
2	a bit longer than it otherwise would have been.
3	JUDGE RIPPLE: Understood.
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION
5	BY MR. RUSSOMANNO:
6	Q Good morning, Mr. Ottman.
7	A Good morning.
8	Q I'd like you to talk a bit more about your
9	background, so I'll start with some questions in that
10	area. Do you have a college degree?
11	A I do.
12	Q And what is it?
13	A I have a bachelor's of science degree in Political
14	Science and English.
15	Q Any degrees beyond that?
16	A I do not.
17	Q And starting with after college, can you walk us
18	through your employment at that point?
19	A At the end of my college career I was working for
20	Senator Jim Harsdorf. That would have been the end of
21	1988. I continued working for him for several months.
22	Then I worked for Representative Bill Berndt,
23	Representative Sheila Harsdorf for several months, and
24	then I worked for State Senator I'm sorry, State
25	Representative Mary Panzer and Steve Foti, who shared

48

	48
1	staff. I worked for the two of them until Senator Panzer
2	was elected to the State Senate in, I believe, '95 and
3	then I continued working for her until she was defeated
4	in 2004. And then in 2005, I began working for Senator
5	Scott Fitzgerald where I've worked ever since.
6	Q Let me just walk you back. So the first time period
7	ended you worked for a series of people until 2004; is
8	that right?
9	A That's correct.
10	Q Can you describe if your duties were your duties
11	different for each person? Were they the same? And if
12	so, can you give us an idea of what you did?
13	A Sure. Earlier on in my career my duties were
14	largely constituent relations, assisting with some minor
15	drafting of legislation. As I moved on in my legislative
16	career, I became more involved with policy-matter
17	research, more drafting of legislation, particularly
18	being involved with the state budget and the process of
19	putting together the state budget as well as some
20	involvement with other significant policy issues
21	including some involvement in redistricting in following
22	both the 1990 census and the 2000 census.
23	Q Okay. Can you describe in particular what you did
24	with regard to your redistricting in each instance?
25	A Sure. In the censuses following 1990 and 2000, my
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

49

	49
1	duties were largely the same. I kind of came in, as the
2	people who had been principally working on it had been
3	working on it for awhile, and I assisted in different
4	exercises, looking at ways to, for example, reduce
5	population deviations, checking for errors to make sure
6	that there were no unassigned areas in certain regions of
7	the state, and just that sort of checking, looking if
8	there were opportunities to reduce splits in
9	municipalities, things like that.
10	Q And is that for the second time in the 2000's,
11	what were your duties then?
12	A My duties were largely the same then. I also
13	participated in discussions with leadership, in both
14	Republican leadership and both Houses as well as some
15	consultants as they were preparing trial submittals.
16	Q Where were you located when you were doing this
17	redistricting work first in the 90's?
18	A In the 90's the work took place over at the law firm
19	of Michael Best & Friedrich.
20	Q And how about the 2000 one?
21	A That also took place over at the law firm.
22	Different office, but same law firm.
23	Q Did you have as part of your background you're
24	describing, did you work with the legislative process
25	more generally?
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

	50
1	A Yes. I assisted in drafting legislation, I assisted
2	in building support among with caucus members to get
3	legislation passed, particularly when Senator Panzer and
4	then Senator Fitzgerald were both in leadership positions
5	and even to an extent when they were members of the
6	Finance Committee which is also sort of a leadership
7	position. So I helped build support for different
8	proposals as they moved through the Legislature.
9	Q Did your duties change in 2004 in your new position?
10	A Yes. At that time Senator Panzer was in a
11	leadership position, so I assisted in kind of floor
12	scheduling for legislation as well as just kind of
13	working more directly with members of the caucus on
14	different both administrative and policy matters.
15	Q And when did you start your current position?
16	A In 2005.
17	Q 2005. And at that point what were your duties for
18	that new position?
19	A For that new position, Senator Fitzgerald had been
20	named chair on the Joint Committee on Finance, so I was
21	involved with kind of putting together the state budget
22	while he was chair. Subsequent to that he became Senate
23	Republican Leader, and so my duties had to do with
24	building support among caucus members for different
25	initiatives that the Republican caucus was putting
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

2 Can you describe -- it might be helpful for 0 3 everyone -- what the typical process, a bill becomes a law. What are the steps, at least from your experience? 4 5 Sure. It varies somewhat depending on how Α 6 significant the policy matter is. But on -- what happens 7 is largely legislators will work either on their own or 8 with drafters or with a small group of people to develop 9 legislation. Usually it's developed among members of 10 your own party, if not just the individual legislator. 11 They create a proposal with the assistance of the Legislative Reference Bureau. At that point, the bill is 12 13 often, but not always, circulated among other legislators to see if anybody else would want to sign on. For major 14 15 policy pieces of legislation sometimes that doesn't occur, for example, various budget amendments are not 16 17 necessarily circulated.

The bill is then circulated. At some point it is 18 19 introduced. Not all bills that are circulated are 20 introduced. And then once they are introduced, they are assigned to a committee. The committee chairman or 21 chairwoman can choose to hold a public hearing on that 22 23 piece of legislation. Most of the time a public hearing 24 There are instances when it is not. And then is held. 25 that legislation is forwarded to the full body, either

52

the Senate or the Assembly, for debate and then it is 1 2 passed over to the other House where a similar process 3 occurs. Thank you. How many years total now have you worked 4 Q 5 in the Wisconsin Legislature? 6 А I've worked -- I started as a page while I was still 7 in college so that would have been '84. So 32 years now. 8 JUDGE CRABB: How many of these plans that you 9 worked on were passed by the Legislature? 10 THE WITNESS: I believe all of the plans that I 11 worked on were passed by at least one House. The most recent plan following the 2010 census is the first plan 12 I've worked on that's been passed by -- that an identical 13 plan has been passed by both Houses. 14 JUDGE CRABB: So the others never were adopted 15 16 by the whole Legislature; is that correct? 17 THE WITNESS: My recollection is that each House passed a version that was not identical and that no 18 19 identical version was passed through the whole 20 Legislature. 21 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Thank you. BY MR. RUSSOMANNO: 22 23 During your years of employment with the Q Legislature, were you ever working for the minority 24 25 party?

1 A Yes, for several years.

2 Can you recall, estimate about when that was? 0 3 That would have been early on from '89 on through --Α 4 I believe I was already working for the State Senate when 5 the Republicans took control of the State Assembly, so it 6 probably would have been -- there may have been a brief 7 window when the Senate Republicans controlled it in the 8 late 1990's or early 2000's and then for much of the 9 post-2000, with the exception of, I believe, one or two 10 sessions more Democrats were in control of the Senate. Ι was in the minority then, but otherwise for the majority 11 party. 12

In your experience when you were working for the 13 \bigcirc 14 minority party, did the majority party always provide the 15 minority party with legislation in the drafting process? Not during the drafting process. Typically the 16 Α 17 first time the minority party, and frankly most of the majority party sees legislation, is when a bill is 18 19 circulated, either electronically or prior to that paper 20 copies were handed out.

Q And in your past experience with redistricting in particular, the two prior times, do you know if the Democratic Party created draft maps?

A It's my understanding, yes, they did create draftmaps.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 54 of 298

54

And did the Democratic Party provide the Republican 1 Q 2 Party with those maps during the drafting process? 3 Α Not that I'm aware of, no. 4 Now, moving on from your background, can you talk a 0 5 bit about what you were doing leading up to the process, 6 the redistricting process for the 2010 census? 7 Prior to the 2010 census, I was working with --Α 8 along with my other duties, I was working with the 9 legislative service agencies: the Legislative Reference 10 Bureau, Legislative Technology Services Bureau, kind of 11 preparing for what was going to happen with redistricting. 12 The census information is sent to our Legislative 13 14 Technology Services Bureau. We worked with some of the 15 other service agencies, including, I believe, the 16 legislative counsel who also advises the Legislature 17 where we discussed what equipment the Legislature would need to purchase, how that equipment would be distributed 18 to all four of the partisan caucuses, two in each House, 19 20 any ancillary equipment that was going to be needed, 21 printers, plotters. The maps that are produced on these plotters are a large size and the Legislature didn't 22 23 maintain file cabinets that were large enough to do that, 24 so we had to explore where we could obtain cabinets that 25 would hold those maps.

55

1	Q If I could back you up a little bit. How did you
2	become involved? Did someone ask you?
3	A Senator Fitzgerald asked me to kind of participate
4	in that effort and eventually head up the redistricting
5	effort for the Senate for him.
6	Q Do you know why he asked you?
7	A I believe it was because of my prior involvement in
8	redistricting in the previous decades.
9	Q And the process you were just describing, when
10	abouts was that in 2010?
11	A It started, I believe, relatively early in 2010
12	while the census was still going on.
13	Q And during this earlier 2010 time period, was there
14	involvement of law firms, outside law firms?
15	A Yeah. At some point I believe Senator Decker was
16	the majority at that time. At some point a lot of
17	times or most times for any retention of outside legal
18	counsel it's done through what's called the Senate
19	Organization Committee Ballot, which is made up of
20	leadership of both parties of the Senate with three of
21	the majority party and two of the minority party, and
22	they vote by ballot to approve expenditures for funds.
23	So we got a ballot that Senator Decker was requesting to
24	hire legal counsel for the Senate Democrats related to
25	redistricting, so Senator Fitzgerald either had me
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

56

	56
1	request from Decker's office or spoke to Senator Decker
2	himself to see if Republicans could also retain counsel.
3	So Senator Decker agreed, and then there was another
4	ballot circulated approving counsel for Senate
5	Republicans to hire as it related to redistricting.
6	Q And did the Senate Republicans hire counsel?
7	A We did, yes.
8	Q Who did you hire?
9	A We retained Michael Best & Friedrich.
10	Q Do you know if the Democrats hired outside counsel?
11	A They did.
12	Q Do you recall who they hired?
13	A I don't recall all the names on the law firm. I
14	believe Cannon, DeJong were two of the named partners in
15	the firm.
16	Q Do you know what the law firm hired by the
17	Republicans was doing during this time period, this early
18	2010?
19	A There was very little that the law firm did at that
20	time. I think they were doing some of the preparation,
21	looking at what redistricting cases across the country
22	occurred in the previous decade that might have bearing
23	on our redistricting. We'd also discussed with them
24	about kind of the physical process potentially of drawing
25	the maps in the provided room for the state Senate where
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 57 of 298

57 we could locate our redistricting computer when it 1 2 arrived. 3 Do you know what the Democrats' counsel was doing during this time period? 4 5 I do not. Α 6 Q Did you try to find out? 7 Subsequently later on Senator Fitzgerald made an Α open records request of Senator Miller asking for records 8 9 of what the law firm retained by the Senate Democrats had 10 done as part of redistricting. I believe they had billed 11 the State Senate somewhere close to \$200,000 for legal bills, so we made a -- Senator Fitzgerald made an open 12 records request to get some more information about that, 13 14 but Senator Miller never fulfilled that request. So moving later into 2010, did something change with 15 0 this arrangement of counsel? 16 17 А Yes. What was that? 18 0 19 After the elections of 2010, Republicans elected a Α 20 majority in both Houses of the Legislature and Republican Governor Walker was elected as Governor and so it became 21 clear that a legislatively passed redistricting plan was 22 23 a possibility. 24 And then did something formal happen to change \bigcirc 25 outside legal counsel's status?

58

	58
1	A Yes. After new legislators and the Governor were
2	sworn in this January, the Senate Organization Committee
3	passed a new ballot terminating the previously existing
4	relationship that the Democrat state senators had had
5	with their law firm and kind of reauthorizing a new
6	contract with Michael Best & Friedrich.
7	Q And could we put up Exhibit 355, please. Can you
8	see the exhibit up on your screen there, Mr. Ottman?
9	A Yes, I can.
10	Q Do you recognize that?
11	A Yes.
12	Q What is it?
13	A It was a ballot that was circulated to members of
14	the Senate Organization Committee that provided for the
15	hiring of Michael Best & Friedrich as well as the
16	termination of the previous agreement that had been
17	signed with O'Neil, Cannon, Hollman, DeJong.
18	Q Is this the document you were just describing, the
19	document that relates to it?
20	A It is.
21	Q At this point now, did the Democrats have counsel
22	after this document came to be?
23	A The only counsel was Michael Best at that point.
24	Q And what was different now when this document was
25	created than earlier in 2010 when both parties had
	TADD OTTMAN DIDEOT

I	59
1	counsel?
2	A What was different now was that there was one party
3	in control of all three branches, which hadn't occurred
4	for a long time, which led Senator Fitzgerald and others
5	to conclude that a legislatively enacted redistricting
6	plan was possible.
7	Q And why is that relevant to counsel?
8	A At that point in prior in prior redistrictings
9	after the census in the prior year without unified
10	control by one party of both Houses of the Legislature,
11	those redistricting efforts all ended in front of a court
12	and there was no legislatively enacted plan.
13	Q So still in late 2010/2011, what changed about what
14	you were doing?
15	A At that point, Senator Fitzgerald asked me to kind
16	of be responsible for working on redistricting for the
17	State Senate and the Legislature.
18	Q And did you where were you located during this
19	time period?
20	A At the end of the year I was still in the Capitol
21	office, and then at some point, I believe in either late
22	December or early January, I moved over to the office
23	space that Michael Best & Friedrich had provided to the
24	State Senate.
25	Q Is this similar or different than what you described
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

60

	60
1	earlier about the last two redistricting arrangements?
2	A It's pretty typical from my experience of how the
3	previous two legislative redistricting arrangements that
4	I had been involved with worked.
5	Q Can you explain why you moved over to Michael Best
6	in this particular instance?
7	A It was beneficial to have both myself and Adam
8	Foltz, who was also working on redistricting, in the same
9	room as well as kind of having proximity to the lawyers
10	if we had questions about legal standards that may apply
11	there, as well as there was an interest in protecting the
12	confidentiality of the process that the operating out
13	of the Capitol, it's a little less conducive to.
14	Q Why were you hoping to keep things more
15	confidential?
16	A We expected litigation to occur as part of this, so
17	we knew it was going to be important to be able to talk
18	about with certainty who had access to what and when and
19	who may also have saw it.
20	JUDGE RIPPLE: Continue your answer.
21	Q As well as there's some benefit to kind of
22	controlling the discussions with other legislators at
23	different stages of the process. They're obviously very
24	interested in what's going on and we wanted to kind of
25	have a little bit more kind of defined relationship about

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 61 of 298 61 when they could see it and what they could see. 1 JUDGE RIPPLE: Did the Democratic leadership 2 3 voice any objection to the termination of funds for their counsel? 4 5 THE WITNESS: I believe they voted no on the ballot that terminated their counsel and hired Michael 6 7 Best. 8 JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. 9 JUDGE CRABB: I'm sorry, I didn't quite 10 understand that. The Democrats voted no on what? THE WITNESS: On the ballot we circulated. 11 Ιt was a singular ballot that both retained Michael Best and 12 13 terminated the relationship with the counsel that the Democrats had previously hired. 14 15 JUDGE CRABB: Oh, okay. JUDGE RIPPLE: If this would be a convenient 16 time, I think we could take our morning recess at this 17 time for about 15 minutes. 18 19 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Yes, Your Honor. 20 JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you very much. (Recess 10:31-10:50 a.m.) 21 22 THE CLERK: This Honorable Court is again in session. Please be seated and come to order. 23 24 JUDGE RIPPLE: You can continue, please. 25 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Thank you.

62

1	ΒY	MR.	RUSSOMANNO:

2	Q Mr. Ottman, when we left off I believe you had
3	described that you had moved to a new location at the
4	beginning of 2011; is that correct?
5	A That's correct.
6	Q So now you're located in Michael Best in a room.
7	Can you describe that room in general terms?
8	A Sure. It was an interior room. It was set up at
9	that point with two redistricting computers, two desks, a
10	conference table, there was a set of map drawers, and
11	then there was a colored printer and a plotter, which is
12	essentially a printer for large documents or maps.
13	Q Was one of those computers your computer to use?
14	A Yes, it was.
15	Q And on your computer what was your did you have
16	something set up on that at that point on your computer?
17	A At that point autobound had been set up on my
18	computer.
19	Q What is autobound?
20	A Autobound is the redistricting software that we used
21	for drawing the maps.
22	Q As well as you can, can you describe paint a
23	picture of what autobound would look like if you had it
24	up on the screen.
25	A Sure. Once I opened up the program, you would

63

I	63
1	select the map that you wanted, you know, select
2	Wisconsin or whatever, select the districts you wanted to
3	draw, which were the assembly districts. So what would
4	happen, we each had two monitors set up. So on one
5	screen you would have just a geographical representation
6	of the state, and then on the bottom, either on the
7	bottom of the screen or you could take it was kind of
8	a floating box that had different demographic
9	information. You could either look at either the bottom
10	of the screen or on the second screen or sometimes I
11	would have an internet browser open on the second screen
12	or something.
13	Q And that had what you said was a demographic data
14	box. What kind of data in particular? What was in that
15	kind of box?
16	A That box was configured with census data as well as
17	some custom data. For example, it would have total
18	population and then we, you know, created kind of fixed
19	numbers for the ideal population for each Senate and
20	Assembly seat, which is just the census data for the
21	entire state divided by 99 and 33 respectively. So as
22	you were drawing, you would pick a district that you
23	wanted to work on, assign it a different color, and then
24	as you populated, it would show the number of people in
25	that district, your range of deviation from the ideal
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

	64
1	population in that district, and then there was a series
2	of other census demographic information, voting-age
3	population, different minority group populations, you
4	know, black, Hispanic, you know, Asian, Native American,
5	all different sorts. And then at some point you were
6	able to custom figure and we had a column with the
7	partisan metric on the screen as well.
8	Q Thank you. And at this point in early 2011 what
9	were you doing with that autobound software?
10	A At the early part of 2011 we didn't have the census
11	data yet so it was largely just kind of familiarizing
12	ourselves with how the software worked, how to make
13	assignments, kind of what sort of reports were available
14	to generate there, just kind of playing around and making
15	sure once we got the census data, we were kind of ready
16	to go and knew how to use the software.
17	Q Why did you need to wait for the census data? What
18	was its importance to you?
19	A The census data is the key data that reflects the
20	adjusted population that is the basis for redistricting
21	the state.
22	Q When you were describing just now, you custom
23	loaded? Is that what term did you use you customized
24	the demographic data?
25	A Yeah. There was different there was ability
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

65

	6.5
1	within autobound to create custom fields and one of the
2	fields that we did that with, the data that came along
3	was largely raw data so any time you wanted to create a
4	percentage, you had to go in and do the math within the
5	program. So even if you wanted different minority
6	percentages or whatever percentages, you would have to do
7	that, as well as the partisan information which was
8	information that the Government Accountability Board
9	provided to the Legislative Technology Services Bureau,
10	then they provided it to us. And when we created the
11	composite, we had to go in and kind of tell the software
12	how to create a percentage of that and then display it as
13	a column alongside the other data.
14	Q When you say we created the composite, who does we
15	refer to?
16	A There I'm talking about Joe Handrick, Adam Foltz and
17	myself.
18	Q Did you load into autobound a metric from Professor
19	Gaddie?
20	A No.
21	Q Now, at some point was another computer added to
22	that room?
23	A Yeah. A few months later we did add another
24	computer to the room. The Senate ended up purchasing
25	that computer and that was the computer that Joe Handrick
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

	66
1	ended up using.
2	Q Was there anything different about how that computer
3	was set up?
4	A It was set up with the same software and
5	configurations. The only difference is because Joe was
6	not a state employee and Joe wasn't over there all the
7	time, I just created the log-in ID and password for that
8	computer when it was set up.
9	Q If we could bring up Exhibit 225, and this is the
10	exhibit that the parties had stipulated to from the
11	plaintiffs' forensic analyst that opposing counsel
12	discussed a bit earlier. And if we could pull up WRK
13	32864 spreadsheet which was discussed earlier with you,
14	Mr. Ottman. I'll give you a second just to put eyes on
15	that.
16	A Okay.
17	MR. RUSSOMANNO: And now if we could go over to
18	the right a bit, please. One more click maybe. Okay.
19	That's good.
20	Q Mr. Ottman, you see here there's comment that says
21	Author and one says Last saved by. The first dozen, what
22	do those say?
23	A They said Tad under both, yes.
24	Q But do you know what that means?
25	A I believe that was just the identity that the
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

F

	67
omputer had been logged in as.	
So do you know were these your files?	
No. I believe that computer was left on the	:
ajority of the time. So whenever Joe would use	it,
hat's how it would record the author.	
So whose files do you believe these to be, t	he ones
hat say T-a-d?	
I believe those to be Joe's.	
MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could click b	ack over
ll the way to the left, please.	
You were asked earlier about Exhibit 283 cal	led
<i>ummaries,</i> and if you see over on the file name o	olumn,
o you see a summaries there?	
Yes.	
What numbers are those?	
17 and 18.	
MR. RUSSOMANNO: Apologize, but can we c	lick
ack over to the right again?	
So for 17 and 18, can you tell who the autho	r and
ast saved by are?	
The listed author and last saved by both say	Tad.
Was that you?	
I don't believe so, no.	
Okay. We can go back to our timeline. What	
appened next in your process? I believe you sai	d you're

1	waiting for census data. Did that arrive at some point?
2	A Yes. That arrived some time in March or April, I
3	believe. Once it arrived, it came to the Legislative
4	Technology Services Bureau and then they did some
5	processing of it to make sure that it imported correctly.
6	They had a copy of autobound software as well, so I think
7	they loaded it onto their machine, made sure it all
8	functioned correctly. And I don't know, at some point
9	they had all the election information that they added to
10	it. I don't know if that was all done at that time. I
11	know different elections for whatever reason weren't all
12	loaded at the same time, so they kind of prepared the
13	information and then came over and installed it on the
14	computers where we were working.
15	Q And then what? Were you ready to go?
16	A Then we were pretty much ready to go, yes.
17	Q And so when you get that new census data, what does
18	it say to you? What do you do next?
19	A The next thing we did is we can just kind of
20	poking around familiarizing ourselves with the data. One
21	of the first things we did was that we had the current
22	map of the state that had already been loaded up, so we
23	looked at every Assembly and Senate district and compared
24	the current population or I should say the census
25	population to the ideal population that we discussed
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

69

	69
1	earlier for each Senate and Assembly district to see how
2	far over or under each Senate and Assembly seat was,
3	which is an indication of kind of what changes were going
4	to be needed to make that we were going to have to
5	make to those districts in order to move them closer to
6	equal population.
7	Q Why did you need to make those changes?
8	A Equal population is one of the core redistricting
9	principles. It's the directive of the census to
10	reapportion, to bring statewide maps closer to the
11	one-person, one-vote standard.
12	Q Could you have chosen not to make changes based on
13	the new census data?
14	A I don't believe so, no.
15	Q Now, I'm going to put up what's been marked as
16	Defendants' Exhibit 505. Can you identify what that map
17	shows?
18	A Yes. This is a map of the Assembly districts as
19	they existed at the time with an indication of how far
20	above or below the new ideal population each district
21	was.
22	JUDGE CRABB: What time was this?
23	THE WITNESS: This was right after we got the
24	census data, so this would have been in April, I believe.
25	April of 2011.
	TADD OTTMAN DIRECT

C	Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp
I	70
1	JUDGE CRABB: 2011?
2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
3	BY MR. RUSSOMANNO:
4	Q Maybe you can just give us an example. What you do
5	you see in that box there? Can you identify that?
6	A That is a blowup of the Milwaukee County region of
7	the districts in that region.
8	Q Are there any examples there of the over/under you
9	were just speaking of?
10	A Yeah. There's several examples there, including the
11	18th Assembly District which I believe is one of, if not
12	the most underpopulated compared to ideal districts in
13	the
14	Q What does that show if you can see it?
15	A It shows that that district is more than 9,000
16	people short of an ideal census population.
17	Q So as a practical matter, what does that mean to you
18	as a map drawer? What do you need to do?
19	A So as a map drawer, that indicates to me that for
20	that district and all the districts around there that we
21	need to make those districts larger and add more
22	population to them.
23	Q Okay. And what is there an example well, let
24	me show you another exhibit here. This one has been
25	marked as Defendants' Exhibit 506. Are you able to
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

Ĩ	71
1	identify what this map shows?
2	A Yes. This is a similar map with the Senate
3	districts that shows each Senate district and its
4	deviation from ideal population, either plus or minus.
5	Q Do you know what's the relationship between the
6	first map I showed you and this map?
7	A Each Senate district contains three nested Assembly
8	districts within it.
9	Q And are you able on this map to give an example of
10	your overpopulation issue that you discussed a moment
11	ago?
12	A Yes. Here I think the largest overpopulated
13	district was the 27th Senate District, which is just
14	at that time it was kind of the far west side of Madison
15	and counties to the south which was overpopulated by more
16	than 25,000 people.
17	Q And what did that fact mean to you as a map drawer?
18	A That indicated to me that that district was going to
19	either have to shrink or its boundaries were going to
20	have to change significantly so that whatever new
21	district resulted contained closer to an ideal
22	population, far fewer than it did at present.
23	Q Thank you.
24	MR. RUSSOMANNO: And just for the Court's
25	benefit, the exhibits I referenced so far have all been
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

72 admitted at the beginning of the case. 1 2 JUDGE RIPPLE: Yes. 3 BY MR. RUSSOMANNO: 4 Okay. So you have received the census data; you see 0 5 what we just looked at on those maps. What do you do next? 6 7 Then we begin drawing some draft maps. Α 8 Ο Okay. What does that process look like? 9 Basically what you do and -- we drew at the Assembly Α 10 map level since they all kind of feed into the Senate 11 districts. 12 And I'm going pause you there. Who are you Q referring to by we? 13 14 By we, at that point it was Adam Foltz and myself. А 15 A little bit later Joe Handrick also entered into the 16 process. 17 0 Thank you. Please continue with your process. Yes. So what you would do is you would sit down at 18 Α 19 your computer, you would open up your statewide map, you 20 would open up a plan that you'd been working on or label a new plan and assign it the Assembly district that you 21 wanted to work with and then you could also pick a color 22 23 that you wanted that Assembly district to be. It's sort 24 of like a color-by-number exercise. So you pick a color. 25 You also determine what other layers that you want
Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 73 of 298

73

to look at on the screen. There were a number of 1 2 different overlays that you have, anywhere from existing 3 Senate and Assembly districts, you could have that as an overlay, counter boundaries, municipal boundaries, ward 4 5 boundaries all the way down to census block boundaries. 6 As a practical matter what you tried to do is you would 7 zoom in the region of your screen to the area that you're 8 looking at to the smallest amount that you could see and 9 then have kind of the fewest layers displayed that you 10 would need because the more information that you were 11 requiring it to display slows down the computer speed a lot and makes it really slow to render. 12

Every time you move -- if you take your mouse and shift the map over a quarter of an inch, it has to redraw the entire screen. So you tried to have as few layers as you needed to work with at the time displayed.

17 And then what you would do is there were a couple different ways that you could add population to the 18 19 district. You could either -- let's say, for example, 20 you were working at -- in the City of Milwaukee, for example, you were probably working at the ward level, the 21 old ward level. So you would have the wards displayed 22 23 and you would literally draw a circle, click on it, and 24 it would assign it to the map and fill it in. And then 25 it would give you an idea of okay, this is how much

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 74 of 298

74

population you'd go, and depending on how close you were to an Assembly district, you would then draw further circles and add more.

In other parts of the state, for example, in the 4 5 northwest part of the state, you might do that at the 6 county level because it's so sparsely populated so you'd 7 grab three or four counties at the time. Or maybe the 8 municipal level and you could click on a city and add it 9 or a village and add it. So you would start on that. 10 You would work getting closer to your ideal population. 11 My personal preference as I drew was to kind of draw in clusters of three Assembly districts. So I would kind 12 of have three Assembly districts in mind and I would 13 maybe add to one or the other and then switch between 14 15 them. And part of the reason I did that was we didn't get the zero population deviation on any Assembly 16 17 district, so if I would have one Assembly district that 18 maybe was a little bit over ideal population, then I 19 would kind of make a note that okay, one of these other 20 two Assembly districts I'm going to try to make sure it's a little bit under ideal population so that when I got to 21 the end and had three Assembly districts that were going 22 23 to make up a Senate seat that that Senate seat was then closer to ideal population. 24

25 Q Did you, in fact, start in a particular place on the

1 map in your process?

2 A When we started, we spent a lot of time early on 3 working in the City of Milwaukee, almost exclusively in 4 the City of Milwaukee.

5 And this is Exhibit 505 still if it's helpful for \bigcirc 6 you to kind of see the Milwaukee area. Why Milwaukee? 7 We knew there were going to be more redistricting А 8 criteria, including I believe the voting rights 9 application that was going to apply there. So what we 10 wanted to do was make sure we spent a lot of time there, 11 drew those districts correctly and had some things to show both the lawyers and the political consultants, 12 Professor Gaddie that we had hired at that time, to look 13 at what we were doing and get some feedback and advice 14 15 from them on were we doing this the right way? Are there other things we need to look at? Is there more 16 17 information you need to evaluate? With the idea that 18 eventually we wanted to kind of get those Milwaukee 19 districts drawn in such a way that the lawyers advised us 20 was kind of in a good place and then we just kind of wanted to lock that in and leave it alone before we drew 21 the rest of the map. 22

Q Can you go back. You said you consulted with lawyers and your expert. Who in particular, if you're able to name the people you consulted with.

I	76
1	A Consulted primarily with Eric McLeod. Jim Troupis,
2	I believe, was involved in some those discussions, and
З	Professor Gaddie.
4	Q And what was the subject matter of those
5	consultations?
6	A The subject matter was largely Voting Rights Act
7	compliance.
8	Q And this regards Milwaukee?
9	A Correct.
10	Q Did any of the people you consulted with draw any of
11	the map districts or lines?
12	A None of those people I mentioned, no.
13	Q Did they tell you what lines to draw?
14	A They did not, no.
15	Q And just to clarify, you said at this point you were
16	also working with Adam Foltz?
17	A That's correct.
18	Q Were you working together on one map? Separately?
19	Can you describe what the working meant at that point?
20	A Sure. Each of us had our own workstation and we
21	each kind of did our own thing. We were in the same
22	room, so sometimes we would have discussions about hey,
23	you know, I'm in a box over here. What did you do over
24	here? Or maybe we'd go and look at each other's computer

TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

25 and say okay, what are you doing there? Whatever. But

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 77 of 298

77

1 largely it was just us each working on our own coming up 2 with our own different draft maps.

3 Why not work together? Why work separately? We knew all along that this was going to have to be 4 Α 5 something that legislative leadership was going to have to make some decisions on about what they wanted to do 6 7 and it was just helpful to have kind of different 8 alternatives for -- to present to leadership. In the 9 case of -- Milwaukee was a little bit of a different 10 situation, but largely the idea was, you know, let's 11 develop our own alternatives and then maybe you'll think of something that I didn't think of and vice versa and 12 then compare later. 13

14 Q At some point did you finish and move away from 15 Milwaukee?

Yes. At some point we kind of got sign off from the 16 Α 17 lawyers that okay, we think this is in a good place. And then what we actually did or what I actually did is kind 18 19 of took those boundaries for the Assembly districts and 20 there's an ability within autobound to kind of lock and unlock districts so that you don't inadvertently alter 21 them. So I kind of locked these districts so I wouldn't 22 23 alter them, saved that portion of the map, and then any 24 subsequent draft maps that I worked on I just kind of 25 loaded that saved map in Milwaukee and then worked on

1	/8
1	other areas of the state.
2	Q Where did you move to next?
3	A It varied. Sometimes I would work out from those
4	maps to the suburbs of Milwaukee. Other times I would
5	start in different corners of the state and work there
6	and build maps in kind of different directions.
7	Q Did you draw a full map?
8	A Eventually I drew some complete statewide maps. I
9	drew a lot of partial maps that did not include the whole
10	state.
11	Q Those partial maps, did you ever abandon some maps?
12	A Sure. Sure. Some of them were abandoned.
13	Q Do you know why?
14	A Sometimes as you're drawing, you'll get kind of a
15	good chunk across the state, for example, and you may
16	have some districts that you really like and then you
17	find out you're over in another corner of the state where
18	you don't have anywhere else to go and you're not left
19	with another with enough territory to add to a new
20	district without that district being a really odd shape.
21	You know, it might be one township wide for seven
22	townships or something, or just leaves you with a odd
23	configuration.
24	Q Why do you care if it was an odd configuration?
25	A That kind of played into our evaluation of when we
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

I	79
1	were evaluating several things, including compact,
2	contiguous, as well as core retention for current
3	districts.
4	Q What does that mean, core retention?
5	A Core retention refers to the amount of territory
6	that is in the current district at that time compared to
7	the new district; how much is territory that was in that
8	district before and how much is new territory. So
9	sometimes when you would get to that point, you're just
10	left with the choice of okay, either I can go back and
11	unwind a lot of what I've already done which may
12	necessitate changes all across the state or I can just
13	start from a new map.
14	Q And during this larger moving out of Milwaukee
15	now during this process, did anyone tell you what lines
16	to draw?
17	A No.
18	Q Did attorneys at Michael Best tell you what lines to
19	draw?
20	A No.
21	Q Did Professor Gaddie tell you what lines to draw?
22	A No.
23	Q And during this initial drafting process did you
24	have any meetings with legislators?
25	A Yes. During the early part of the drafting process
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 80 of 298

I met with all the Senate Republican legislators with the 1 2 exception of Senators Fitzgerald and Zipperer. 3 And what did these meetings entail? \bigcirc Those meetings were primarily to kind of sit down 4 А 5 with each Senator, let them know okay, here is what the 6 census data shows for your district. Your district is 7 either underpopulated or overpopulated. Here are some 8 changes that are going to have to -- as a result your 9 district is going to have to change.

10 To the extent I could, I explained to them that not 11 only are the population changes in your district going to have an impact on how your new district looks, but things 12 13 going on in other parts of the state are going to have an 14 impact on your district. For example, any of the 15 legislators surrounding Milwaukee could say okay, even if your district were perfect population, the Milwaukee 16 17 districts have to get bigger and that's necessarily going to impact how your district looks. So I wanted to 18 explain to them kind of that principle. 19

20 Another thing I wanted to do was verify where they 21 lived. We had geographic -- we had graphical 22 representation that LTSB had plotted about each Senator's 23 home address and so we wanted to verify; show them a map, 24 is this actually where you live or whatever and if it 25 needed to be corrected then we did so. And then it was

	18
1	just kind of an open-ended question of okay, tell me a
2	little bit about your district. Tell me, you know, are
3	there areas you like, are there areas you don't like, are
4	there areas surrounding your district that you like. It
5	was a fairly open-ended question of just tell me what
6	you'd like to about your district.
7	Q Were requests made to you about what to do?
8	A There were a couple of requests; not a lot, but
9	there were a few.
10	Q Do you recall if you made any changes based on a
11	request from these meetings?
12	A Not specific changes as a request from those
13	meetings. Once we were further along in the map process,
14	we'd go back and check and say okay, were we able to
15	accommodate some of the interests that the legislators
16	had indicated.
17	MR. RUSSOMANNO: If we could pull up Exhibit
18	239, please. And if you are you able to get the text
19	more centered.
20	Q Do you recall a bit earlier being asked about this
21	email
22	A Yes.
23	Q from a Senator? Is this a request made after one
24	of these meetings?
25	A I received this after one of the meetings, yes.
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

82

	82
1	Q Did you go back and redraw something because of
2	these requests?
3	A I did not. At that point this was one of
4	Senator Vukmir's district is right on the edge of
5	Milwaukee. In fact, I believe her whole district
6	included wards in the City of Milwaukee. So given what
7	was going on in Milwaukee, this was one of those areas
8	where there was simply less flexibility in how we could
9	draw that district than in some other areas of the state.
10	Q Do you know what happened with to the reference
11	to a Staskunas seat?
12	A I don't recall specifically what happened with that
13	seat.
14	Q Did you make a change because of this request?
15	A I did not, no.
16	Q Did you meet with the Democratic Senators during
17	this time?
18	A I did not.
19	Q Why not?
20	A It wasn't typical to meet with members of the other
21	party on major policy legislation, including this. Also
22	at some point the former Senate Democrat Majority Leader
23	had filed a lawsuit against the state saying that the
24	districts were unconstitutionally malapportioned, so
25	there was that pending at the same time. And we

83

I	83
1	anticipated that this was going to be a legislatively
2	enacted plan and there was no expectation that the
3	Democrats were likely to wind up voting for that plan.
4	Q Did any Democrats approach you with requests?
5	A No.
6	Q Did any Democrats approach you with proposed maps?
7	A No.
8	Q Do you know if the Democratic Party had access to
9	districting computers during this time?
10	A Yes. The redistricting computers and software was
11	provided to all four partisan caucuses, the Senate and
12	Assembly Democrats as well as the Senate and Assembly
13	Republicans.
14	Q Now, you've already alluded to this, but can you
15	walk through the considerations while drafting the map?
16	I suppose outside of Milwaukee since you already
17	addressed that. What were your considerations when you
18	were drawing the map districts?
19	A Sure. The first thing we looked at was population,
20	trying to get a close-to-ideal population.
21	Q What else did you consider?
22	A We also looked at just kind of an eyeball test of
23	how does this district look in terms of, you know,
24	compactness and contiguousness. Then we would also
25	Q Can I stop you there? I'm sorry. What does

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 84 of 298

84

1 contiguous mean to you?

A Contiguous just means that every portion that you've included in that district is connected to the rest of the district so there's not a gap where you're jumping over something.

6 Q And you said you looked for compactness. How do you 7 understand compactness to look?

8 At that point when you're in the initial drawing А 9 stages, it's just a matter of looking at it and basically 10 looking at the size and the shape to see if it's 11 reasonably configured. There are reasons based on population that it may not be, but it's just kind of an 12 eyeball test to see if the shape is reasonable or not. 13 Did you have numerical compactness scores as you 14 0 15 went along in this process?

16 A Not as we went along. There was a report that you 17 could generate within autobound, but I never ran that on 18 anything except a fully completed statewide map.

19 Q Is there a reason you didn't run it as you went 20 along?

A The information isn't particularly useful unless you have a completed statewide map because every place that hasn't been assigned as a district is, you know, saying it's not compact and it would show as discontiguous. So it's really incomplete information at that point.

85

	85
1	Q I interrupted you. What else did you consider?
2	A Sure. We also looked at the partisan scores of the
3	districts that we had drawn. You'd look at kind of where
4	the incumbents lived.
5	Q Let me stop you there. So when you say you looked
6	at the partisan score is it?
7	A Yes.
8	Q What do you mean? Did you in what way did you
9	look at it?
10	A It was just kind of a point of reference to the
11	information was there on the screen. You'd say okay,
12	I've got these districts and it would have the percentage
13	Republican score on there. So it was just something of
14	note. Until you have either a complete statewide map or
15	a nearly statewide map, it's not entirely useful data.
16	Because as you go in the process of refining the
17	districts, all of those factors change and those numbers
18	all change at the end. But it's just something that was
19	displayed there that you could look at.
20	Q Did you change maps based on the score you saw in
21	your process?
22	A Not just based on the score, no.
23	Q Okay. Go ahead. Your other considerations?
24	A Sure. We looked at kind of what the core of the
25	existing district was compared to the new district. We

86

	86
1	or I looked at municipalities that were split and
2	because I had worked for the Senate, I had more of a
3	sense of areas where there would be delayed voting by
4	voters moving between Senate districts so that they
5	would, if they were scheduled to vote in the upcoming
6	election in a Senate seat and they were moved to a
7	district that was not scheduled for election, I was able
8	to eyeball that a little bit just because I was familiar
9	with the Senate seats.
10	Q Is there a term for that?
11	A Disenfranchisement is the term.
12	Q And I believe you testified earlier that you looked
13	at where incumbents lived?
14	A That's correct.
15	Q Can you explain that a little bit more?
16	A Sure. We looked at where incumbents lived and kind
17	of were they drawn in the same district that they
18	continued to represent or were they being presented with
19	a lot of new territory under the proposed map.
20	Q Why did that matter?
21	A That mattered because in the end this was a map that
22	we were going to ask the Legislature to vote for and we
23	knew that that was one of the considerations that was
24	going to be very important to the people being asked to
25	vote for this.

87

	87
1	Q And why would it be important to them?
2	A Because most of them I think intended to continue to
3	run for election and I think it was important to them to
4	know many things comparing their old district to their
5	new district and kind of evaluate whether or not they
6	were happy with it.
7	Q Does the term pairing mean anything to you?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Did that come up?
10	A Yeah, it's something we looked at. If there were
11	instances where two legislators were paired in the same
12	seat under the new proposed map.
13	Q And do you remember how much pairing ended up in the
14	map, the final map?
15	A If I could recall correctly, I think there were 22
16	legislators paired in the final map.
17	Q Do you know how that divided up between Republicans
18	and Democrats?
19	A I believe that was split right down the middle, 11
20	of each.
21	Q And during this drafting process did you have it as
22	a goal to pair Democrats?
23	A No. That was never a goal.
24	Q Do you know, could you have paired more Democrats
25	than ended up being paired?
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

88

1	A Certainly. One example in particular that springs
2	to mind, as I was drawing the maps for the City of
3	Madison, on the west side of Madison there were two
4	incumbent Democrat legislators at the time. I believe it
5	was Representative Terese Berceau and Representative
6	Brett Hulsey that happened to live one ward apart from
7	each other, and I just happened to notice that all three
8	wards were of virtually identical population and by
9	simply flipping two wards, you could either pair them in
10	the same seat or unpair them in the same seat.
11	Q Do you know if they ended up paired?
12	A They did not.
13	Q Is there anything else you considered that you
14	haven't stated?
15	A Like I say, we looked at some of the natural
16	boundaries. For example, you would look at if there were
17	a lake or a river, we considered whether or not you would
18	cross some of those natural boundaries. We also, as
19	you'd map, you'd look at some of the maps you've created
20	and say okay, are there communities of interest maybe
21	that are created by this.
22	Madison is another example where I looked at. At
23	the time it was split between three different Senate
24	seats, when the city was, when the population of the city
25	did not was not enough to sustain two full state
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 89 of 298

89

Senate seats. So things like that were among the factors
that we looked at.

3 Q And did these factors all work together all the 4 time?

5 А No, absolutely not. They were often -- you were often unable to accommodate both factors. One good 6 7 example is in municipal splits, sometimes you could have 8 a whole municipality in one district, but it may result 9 in that district being further away from the ideal 10 population, whereas if you split that municipality, you 11 could make perhaps two districts closer to equal population. 12

13 There were other times where the current map split a 14 municipality. The example that always popped in my head 15 is the city or village of Oregon just south of Madison, which I believe it's one ward or a very small segment is 16 17 split off into a separate Senate seat. It would have been very easy to reunite that village in one Senate 18 19 seat, but it would have caused a disenfranchisement 20 issue. So in the end it was decided to kind of leave 21 that split as it was under the old map in order to avoid that. So sometimes those principles just don't work 22 23 together. 24 So what did you do when they didn't work together?

25 How did you decide?

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 90 of 298

90

That was one of the things that we discussed with 1 Α 2 legislative leadership and just kind of made a decision. 3 Sometimes they decided in favor of one criteria, sometimes it was decided in another -- in favor of 4 5 another. 6 Did you use a measure created by Professor Gaddie in Q 7 this process? 8 Not that I recall, no. А 9 JUDGE RIPPLE: If I may, when you were involved 10 in this process, you testified that at times you gave 11 state maps along the way, as I understand it. Can you give me some idea of how frequently, as you went through 12 the process of creating these new districts, you 13 14 referenced them to a state map while creating a state map 15 to see how it would fit in? THE WITNESS: I believe in total I myself 16 17 created maybe three or four complete statewide maps where 18 I went to the trouble of filling in the entire state and then going back and zeroing it out so I made sure I had 19 20 no unassigned blocks and that there were no other errors 21 that the plan --22 JUDGE RIPPLE: With respect to regional maps, 23 how frequently did you reference the regional situation while working on the particular Assembly district? 24 25 THE WITNESS: I had a number of partially

91

	91
1	completed state maps which had varying levels of the
2	state in there. As we were preparing maps to discuss
3	with legislative leadership, I looked at a lot of those
4	maps.
5	JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you.
6	BY MR. RUSSOMANNO:
7	Q During this drafting process, did anyone tell you to
8	draw maps for districts to reach a certain partisan
9	score?
10	A No.
11	Q Did you draw maps to achieve a certain partisan
12	score?
13	A No.
14	Q So the drafting process comes to an end at some
15	point; is that correct?
16	A That's correct.
17	Q And can you explain what happened?
18	A At some point Senator Fitzgerald called me and said
19	we want to be prepared to act on a redistricting plan.
20	When can you have something ready for us to look at? And
21	then we kind of talked about it and kind of worked
22	backwards in terms of okay, we're going to need to do
23	some things to finish up some map alternatives. The
24	amount of time, we're going to need some time for to
25	meet with legislative leadership for you, meaning Senator
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

	92
1	Fitzgerald and other members of leadership, to decide on
2	what you want the final map to look like. And then we're
3	going to need to build in some time once that's done and
4	we have that map completed to meet with legislators and
5	get an idea if we have enough support to go forward with
6	that map, get it drafted mechanically, hold a hearing and
7	be on the floor. So we kind of created a timeline for
8	action that way.
9	Q And do you know about when that was, this shift into
10	out of drafting?
11	A It was some time, I believe, in June that we kind of
12	started that process.
13	Q Did that timing have any impact related to wards and
14	census blocks?
15	A Yes.
16	Q What was that?
17	A we were anticipating acting in that time frame,
18	that June/July time frame. The municipals are not
19	typically completed in a redistricting process until the
20	end of the year, so we wrote we also drafted
21	legislation that allowed the state to act and draw out
22	the census block level in advance of municipalities
23	completing their ward drawing.
24	Q Did that difference change anything about the
25	considerations you've been speaking about in the map
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

93

1	drawing?
2	A It didn't really change any of the considerations.
3	The only thing it did do was allow us in some areas to
4	draw at the census block level where it may have split
5	preexisting wards or wards that municipalities might
6	otherwise have drawn.
7	JUDGE RIPPLE: Can you explain census block
8	level?
9	THE WITNESS: Sure. My understanding of census
10	block level, it's the smallest unit that the census
11	collects information on. It's literally as you would
12	think of, typically a city block as they define it.
13	BY MR. RUSSOMANNO:
14	Q Do you know how long you would have needed to wait
15	to get all the ward data in?
16	A From my experience in previous redistrictings, that
17	data largely came in by December of the year following
18	the census. So my expectation would be if that process
19	had continued, that information wouldn't have been
20	available until December of 2011. And I seem to recall
21	that at least in the prior redistricting there was some
22	municipalities that still hadn't completed their ward
23	drawing process at that point, maybe even including
24	Milwaukee. I seem to recall there was at least one
25	larger municipality that hadn't finished it. And what
	TADD OTTMAN DIDEOT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 94 of 298

94

1 that means is that if you wait until that point, any maps 2 that you've worked on that are built off of the ward 3 layer, you then have to go back and basically redraw with 4 the new ward information.

5 From your past experience in the Legislature, do you know was this idea of using census blocks instead of 6 7 wards ever floated in the past redistricting processes? 8 I specifically recall a discussion following Α Yes. 9 the 2000 census that I believe Senator Chvala had drafted 10 a bill that it made changes that would allow the state to 11 act earlier or put a deadline for municipalities to act. But there were discussions between the Houses about 12 moving forward at that legislation. Ultimately it did 13 14 not move through both Houses. But when we drafted 15 legislation, we kind of referred to that bill draft when we drafted the bill that we ultimately did, allowing the 16 17 state to act in front of municipalities completing their wards. 18

19 Q Who was Senator Chvala was it?

20 A He was the Democrat Senate Majority Leader at the21 time of the previous redistricting.

22 Q So after your drafting process, how did the 23 selection process proceed?

24 A After we had made a number of draft maps and set up 25 meetings for legislative leadership to come over, Joe

95

	95
1	Handrick, Adam Foltz and myself kind of sat down,
2	discussed how to kind of break up the states in regions
3	to discuss with the legislative leadership, and then we
4	each kind of printed off maps that we had been working on
5	for those different regions. We kind of broke them out
6	by Assembly districts and just kind of printed them out
7	and discussed amongst ourselves okay, let's take this map
8	of Tad's, this map of Joe's and this map of Adam's or
9	maybe we'll take two of the alternatives Joe has drafted
10	and one of Adam's and put that in part as part of the
11	packet to show
12	Q When you say map, are you talking about a whole map,
13	statewide map?
14	A No, I'm talking about individual. We had broken it
15	down by Assembly districts. So it was individual
16	Assembly district maps at that point.
17	Q When you referred to regions, can you give an
18	example of a region if you're looking at regions?
19	A Sure. We prepared alternatives for them for
20	everything except the City of Milwaukee. So we had
21	regions in southeast Wisconsin, central Wisconsin, maybe
22	Eau Claire, the Fox Valley area, the Illinois border.
23	Some of those titles that were discussed earlier, just
24	different regions or corners of the state.
25	Q Do you know how many maps total you were selecting

	96
1	from?
2	A I don't know the total number. Each Joe, Adam
3	and myself each just kind of, you know, printed out some
4	different alternatives and then we just kind of sat down
5	and looked at them and selected these will go in the
6	packets.
7	Q Were the regions alternatives that you were
8	selecting all from complete maps?
9	A I don't believe so, no. I know at least some of the
10	maps that I included or forwarded for consideration in
11	the packet were not from a complete statewide map.
12	Q So did they all come from any particular map?
13	A Not to my recollection, no.
14	Q Did you limit which maps you were pulling from based
15	on when they were drafted?
16	A No.
17	Q Did you know the partisan score for these regions as
18	you were doing this process?
19	A We knew the partisan score for each of the Assembly
20	districts.
21	Q I'm referring to your score right now. The one you
22	created.
23	A Yes.
24	Q Are we clear? Okay.
25	A Yes. For each of the Assembly districts we knew
	TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

97

	97
1	what the partisan score of that Assembly district. We
2	didn't have separate partisan scores for the regions and
3	because all three of us had drawn differently, there
4	wasn't like a regional boundary that matched up because a
5	map I may have drawn may have gone north of the region
6	that Joe or Adam may have drawn. So it wasn't like a
7	perfect fit within the region, which is kind of why we
8	selected them based on Assembly districts so that we
9	would be considering the same Assembly seats but not
10	necessarily the exact geographic boundary same exact
11	geographic boundary.
12	Q To the extent you could see the partisan score for
13	something, did you only select the highest scores?
14	A No.
15	Q And what did you do with these selections?
16	A Once we kind of tried to narrow it down to a
17	manageable number of alternatives in each region for the
18	leadership team to look at and then we kind of prepared
19	packets of each region. And then when we sat down with
20	legislative leadership, we kind of went through
21	region-by-region, kind of talked in general about okay,
22	here's what this map does. Here are the Assembly
23	numbers. Here are the current seat holders in their
24	Assembly and Senate seats. We discussed it for both the
25	Senate seats that made up the region as well as the

98

	98
1	Assembly seats; discussed a little bit about okay, here
2	are some of the things that either the Representative or
3	the Senator had to say about that in our earlier meeting
4	with them and then discussed some of the different we
5	discussed the partisan scores for those Assembly seats we
6	had, as well as looked at okay, this does this, but, you
7	know, it splits a county or splits a municipality or
8	something like that. So we just kind of had a general
9	discussion.
10	Q Can you explain what you mean you said manageable
11	number. Do you know about how many alternatives of each
12	region you presented?
13	A I think we tried to limit it to three or four per
14	region. It could have been more, but typically it
15	wasn't it wasn't too many.
16	Q Did you present a partisan score for a whole
17	statewide map?
18	A No, not as part of that selection process.
19	Q Why not?
20	A We were asking them to choose among various
21	statewide maps. We asked them to make selections within
22	each region, and then after they did that, after the
23	conclusion of each day's meetings, then we would sit down
24	and kind of try and stitch together to the best of our
25	ability the alternatives they selected. Because even
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

99

	99
1	within the regions it wasn't like all the maps, all the
2	choices that they liked were not mutually exclusive.
3	They required some redrawing to kind of do our best to
4	cobble together what they had agreed to.
5	Q If I could step back to the meetings with the
6	regional maps just to be clear, did you present choices
7	between statewide maps called MayQandD?
8	A Not a complete statewide map. There were some
9	districts from within that map that made up part of the
10	selection.
11	Q What about a map called <i>aggressive</i> , the whole map
12	called aggressive?
13	A I'm not sure what map that refers to.
14	Q What about a whole map called aggressive or
15	assertive? Sorry.
16	A Again, I'm not sure which map that refers to.
17	Q Did you present any statewide map to the leadership?
18	A I believe we there were some on display there,
19	but as part of the meetings we only discussed by region.
20	MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could pull up Exhibit
21	364, please. And if you could zoom to the top.
22	Q You see the title there?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Do you recall being asked about this document
25	earlier today?
	TADD OTTMAN DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 100 of 298 100 Yes. 1 Α And what does this say at the top there? 2 0 3 It says TadMayQandD. А MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could go down to the 4 5 bottom where there's data. All the way down if you can. 6 While she's doing that, does this data on this Q 7 document correspond to a statewide map that was presented 8 as part of these meetings? 9 No. There was no statewide map presented for them А 10 to select from. 11 Q And so same question. At the bottom here you were asked about these numbers. Do these numbers represent 12 13 data from a statewide map that was presented to the leadership to select from? 14 They do not. 15 А MR. RUSSOMANNO: If we could pull up Exhibit 16 17 283, please. You were also asked about this Exhibit 283 earlier 18 Q 19 by opposing counsel. Do you remember being asked about 20 this? 21 A Yes. Q Did you create this document? 22 23 А I did not, no. 24 MR. RUSSOMANNO: And maybe, Jackie, if you 25 wouldn't mind scrolling to the right, just kind of get an

101

1	idea what's there. It goes on for quite awhile.
2	Q Maybe that's enough to give you the flavor. Did you
3	present this as part of your meeting?
4	A No.
5	Q Was the leadership ever given a choice between
6	partisan scores for complete statewide map?
7	A No.
8	Q And you had begun to talk about what happened next.
9	So going back to that, you said you started stitching a
10	map together?
11	A That's correct.
12	Q Can you explain what you mean?
13	A Yeah. Each day, at the end of each day where we met
14	with legislative leadership, we'd take what had been
15	discussed and the decisions they had made at those
16	meetings and we began building what eventually became the
17	map that was introduced to the Legislature. So we would
18	take the decisions they made in each region, try to draw
19	them, and then where the selections they made did not
20	match up with each other, then we just kind of made
21	decisions about okay, this is what we, you know, think
22	they talked about here, so let's draw this that way and
23	then that's going to mean we have to make some other
24	changes in the rest of the map so that we have a complete
25	map that either that doesn't have unassigned territory
	TADD OTTWAN DIDEOT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 102 of 298

102

and doesn't have territory assigned to two districts at 1 2 the same time. 3 As part of that stitching-together process, were you \bigcirc asked to move lines just to increase the partisan score? 4 5 Α No. 6 Q And did you? 7 Α No. 8 At some point did you have a full map then, a final Q 9 map? 10 Eventually, yes, we did have a final map. Α 11 0 What did you do then? Then at that point we began meeting with individual 12 Α legislators. 13 14 Actually maybe I skipped a question here. Did you Q 15 run data on that stitched-together map? Yes. Yes, we did. We did generate some reports on 16 Α 17 that map. Do you recall what kind of reports? 18 0 19 Sure. There were reports that measured compactness. Α 20 There were reports that generated the partisan score. There were also reports that talked about 21 discontiguities. One of the features of the -- two of 22 23 the main features that we had to check on any completed 24 state map were discontiguities and unassigned territory. 25 So first of all, you would run a report to make sure that

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 103 of 298

103

1 you didn't forget to assign some block somewhere to a 2 district, and so you'd run through and make sure that 3 every census block was assigned to a district. Then it 4 would generate a contiguity report, and that would be a 5 long list of discontiguous territory.

What we did is I would go through and look at every instance that the report said was discontiguous and determine if it were a legal discontiguity or something that we needed to fix.

10 Q What do you mean by that?

A Certain town islands are part of the town even though they're disconnected from each other, and we were informed by legal counsel that that -- even though they're not physically contiguous, it's a legal discontiguity to allow them to be in the same district even if maybe they don't physically touch each other. So we went through every instance that the report --

18JUDGE CRABB: Would you say that again? It's19illegal to have these little islands in the same area?

THE WITNESS: It's my understanding that it is legal for a town, even if it has territory that's not physically adjacent to the rest of the town -- like the City of Madison, I know there's Town of Madison that has little islands in the city; that having those islands in the same district as the rest of the town, even if it's

104

entirely surrounded by a separate district that's in a 1 2 another district is a legal discontiguity that doesn't 3 need to be in the same district. JUDGE CRABB: Are you saying it is a legal --THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. It is a legal 5 6 discontiguity as opposed to an illegal. JUDGE CRABB: Okay. MR. RUSSOMANNO: Thank you for that 8 9 clarification. 10 THE WITNESS: Sorry. So I would go through that 11 report and make sure -- and you would come across some things. I would fix them, then I would generate the 12 report again and go through it all again until there was 13 nothing that needed any changes. 14 BY MR. RUSSOMANNO: 15 And did you run a population deviation at that time 16 Q too? 17 Yeah, that was also a report. That was kind of 18 Α 19 self-generated at the time, but yeah, you were also able 20 to generate a total population. 21 The other thing that we looked at was disenfranchisement numbers. I was not able to -- LTSB 22 23 had tried to find a way to automatically do that 24 calculation. For whatever reason I couldn't get that to 25 work on my computer, so I just did a manual total of the

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp	Document #: 148	Filed: 06/08/16	Page 105 of 298
-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

105

	105
1	disenfranchisement number.
2	Q What was your conclusion?
3	A The conclusion is we ran the number, saw what the
4	total was, discussed it with legal counsel and said does
5	this, you know, cause any, you know, legal concern at
6	this number. I believe it fell within the range of
7	previous disenfranchisements under court-drawn plans in
8	the previous decades.
9	Q What about population deviation? Did you have any
10	reaction to that number that conclusions based on that
11	number you ran?
12	A Yeah. We again, you know, ran those numbers,
13	discussed them with legal counsel, and they felt it was
14	sufficiently within legal standards.
15	MR. RUSSOMANNO: If we could put up Exhibit 509,
16	please. Come out a little more, please.
17	Q Do you see what it says in the right-hand column
18	there at the top?
19	A 2011 Act 43.
20	Q And if you look down at the bottom of the screen, do
21	those numbers mean anything to you?
22	A Yeah. That, I believe, reflects the range of
23	population deviations in the final map.
24	Q What you were just referring to?
25	A Correct.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 106 of 298 106 And do you know how it related to the prior plans? 1 Q 2 It was close to, if not a little better, than the Α 3 prior plans. MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could pull up -- this 4 5 is actually a stipulated fact in Docket 125, page 46, 6 paragraph 221. 7 And you said you ran compactness scores. Do you 0 8 recall what your conclusion was from that? 9 I don't know that I made personal conclusions with А 10 that, but I did forward them to the legal team and Professor Gaddie and they seemed to indicate as far as I 11 could tell that they were within acceptable range. 12 Do these numbers on this stipulated fact ring a bell 13 \bigcirc 14 for you as far as compactness numbers consistent with 15 what you were turning at the time? Yeah, those appear to be what we had generated at 16 Α 17 the time. And you also said that you generated a partisan 18 0 19 score for the whole map? 20 Α Yes. 21 What did you understand that score to tell you? Q That was just kind of a reflection of how the old 22 А 23 map compared to the new map in terms of a partisan 24 metric. 25 Did you understand the partisan score to predict the Q

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 107 of 298 107 future going forward? 1 2 That was not my understanding, no. It was just a А 3 tool to compare how the new districts under the old elections compared to the old districts under the same 4 5 set of elections. 6 What did you do next with this map, old map? Q 7 At that point we began the meetings with various Α 8 legislators. 9 And who did you meet with? 0 10 I met with all the Republican Senators, again with А 11 the exception of Senators Fitzgerald and Zipperer. What did those meetings involve? 12 Q Those meetings involved me showing them their Senate 13 А district as well as some information about how their 14 district had changed, number of new constituents, as well 15 as a selection of races from the previous decade in their 16 17 Senate seat. I didn't always use the same races, and sometimes it was a percentage and sometimes it was a raw 18 19 number of voters like, for example, it might say 20 something like there are, you know, 500 more Scott Walker voters in your new district than in your old district. 21 Did you present that information in a certain form, 22 \cap 23 in a certain way? 24 I had prepared kind of a talking point for А Yeah. 25 each of the Republican Senators' districts that I met

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 108 of 298 108 with. 1 2 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Can we pull up Exhibit 242, 3 please. 4 Can you identify what this is? Q 5 А Yes. This is one of those talking points for my meeting with at the time Senator Kinsey for Senate 6 7 District 11. 8 Did you present the partisan score for the district Q 9 being discussed at these meetings? 10 I did not, no. А 11 0 Does it appear on your memo? I don't see it, no. 12 А 13 Did you present the partisan score for the whole map Q 14 at these meetings? I did not. 15 Α Did any Senators make requests at these meetings? 16 Q 17 А Not at these meetings, no. Were there any requests made to change the map at 18 Ο 19 any point along here? 20 А Not as part of my meetings with the state Senators, 21 no. Just returning for a moment to the partisan score 22 0 23 that you generated for the whole map, do you know was 24 that the highest score out of the statewide maps that 25 were drafted?
Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 109 of 298 109 The team map score? 1 А 2 Right, correct. If that's a final map score. 0 3 No, that was not the highest of the draft maps I had Α 4 worked on. 5 MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could pull up Exhibit 364 again, please. And if you could zoom to the top so 6 7 we can see what we're looking at. 8 Can you identify what we're looking at here? Q 9 That is the partisan scores on the map titled А 10 TadMayQandD. 11 MR. RUSSOMANNO: And then can we go down to the bottom where that dataset is. Zoom in when you get 12 there, please. 13 14 0 Was this MayQandD, the map that this data 15 represents, was that whole map ever presented to the leadership or the membership of the Republican Party as a 16 choice? 17 No, this was never presented as a choice. 18 А 19 I'll draw your attention to the bottom right box, Q 20 three lines down. What were those words there? Total GOP seats safe and lean. 21 Α What does it say under the Assembly column? 22 0 54. 23 А 24 MR. RUSSOMANNO: If we could pull up Exhibit 25 172, please, page three.

C	Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp		
	110		
1	Q Can you identify what this spreadsheet pertains to?		
2	A This is a measure of the partisan scores on the		
3	final map.		
4	Q The map you were just talking about that you		
5	stitched together?		
6	A Yes.		
7	MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could go down to the		
8	data box here, please. Over to the right, please.		
9	Q And can you see what's the number there for the		
10	total GOP seats under the Assembly column?		
11	A 52.		
12	Q How does that compare to what we just looked at in		
13	the MayQandD spreadsheet?		
14	A It's fewer.		
15	Q After the meetings what happened next?		
16	A After the meetings with the Senators?		
17	Q Correct.		
18	A The Assembly took a little bit longer to complete.		
19	There were a couple of changes that were made coming out		
20	of those Assembly meetings. But after that, then the		
21	I took the final map that we put together and took it to		
22	the Legislative Reference Bureau to have drafted as a		
23	bill for introduction to the Legislature.		
24	Q Maybe I'll stop you and back you up one step. The		
25	changes you just described, were those changes to		

Case: 3:15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

se: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 111 of 298
111
increase the partisan score?
A No.
Q Do you know what the changes were?
A The changes that I'm recalling had to do with in or
around the Appleton seat. Within Senator Ellis's
district there he had concerns. I believe,
Representative Crawford, who was one of the
representatives that made up his Assembly seat, had some
concerns about how his map was drawn. So we kind of
redrew the Assembly boundaries a little bit in that area
to address those concerns.
Q Do you know what the concerns were?

I believe he was paired with another representative 13 А in there and had -- did not kind of like where the 14 15 boundary of where his old seat was on the proposed map. 16 And what happened next then you were about to say. Q 17 А So then after that point the map was finalized, we checked it for completeness, and then I took it over to 18 19 the Legislative Reference Bureau and asked them to draft it up in bill draft form for introduction to the 20 Legislature. 21 22 At this point had -- before that step, had any 0 23 Democrats seen the map?

24 Not prior to that point, no. А

25 Had Republican Senators, nonleadership Republican Q

1	Senators seen the whole map?
2	A No. They had only seen their own districts.
3	Q Okay. What happened next?
4	A Then we got the draft back from LRB and I believe it
5	was on a Friday, we sent out a I don't know if it was
6	a ballot that we were coming through, but we made the map
7	publicly available and a hearing a public hearing was
8	scheduled for the following week on the map.
9	Q Did you speak at that hearing?
10	A I did.
11	Q And what was the general why did you speak at
12	that meeting?
13	A I spoke at that meeting, I believe it was a joint
14	hearing between a Senate committee and an Assembly
15	committee to kind of describe the map, describe some of
16	the changes that had been made and answer any questions
17	that the committee members had about the maps.
18	Q And what was the next step?
19	A The next step then after the public hearing, I
20	should mention that at the public hearing we also offered
21	an amendment for Assembly Districts 8 and 9, which were
22	the Hispanic seats in the City of Milwaukee, and then I
23	believe even subsequent to that a second amendment was
24	offered. So the committee, after the public hearing,
25	within a couple of days voted the map and approved it.
	TADD OTTMAN DIDEOT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 113 of 298

113

	113			
1	This was the Senate committee approved it. And then it			
2	was scheduled for a floor debate on the Senate the			
3	following week, at which point the Senate took up the			
4	legislation, debated it, passed the map, and then it went			
5	over to the Assembly where a similar process was			
6	followed.			
7	Q Okay. I'll back up a little bit to get more detail.			
8	Was there a caucus meeting at some point in here?			
9	A Yes. I believe it was after the public hearing.			
10	I'm not 100 percent sure of when it happened, but there			
11	1 was a caucus. Both the Senate Republicans and the			
12	Assembly Republicans had a caucus.			
13	3 Q What is a caucus meeting?			
14	A A caucus is just a meeting of members of the same			
15	party where they get together to discuss legislation			
16	that's going to be on the floor.			
17	MR. RUSSOMANNO: And if we could put up Exhibit			
18	241, please. And if we could zoom into that text.			
19	Q Do you recall being asked about these notes earlier			
20	today?			
21	A I do.			
22	Q I'll direct your attention to about mid-page and you			
23	were asked to read a line at the end of the second			
24	paragraph. Can you read that line again?			
25	A "The maps we pass will determine who's here ten			
	TADD OTTMAN DIDEOT			

С	ase: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp
I	114
1	years from now."
2	Q What did you mean by that?
3	A Simply that these were the maps that were going to
4	be in place for the next decade.
5	Q In the next paragraph, the second sentence, what
6	does that say?
7	A "We have an opportunity and an obligation to draw
8	these maps that Republicans haven't had in decades."
9	Q What did you mean by that?
10	A What I meant there was that it's a legislative
11	one of the Legislature's duties is to redistrict after
12	each census and because in my recollection, the
13	Democrats had a chance to do it in the 1980's. I don't
14	believe that Republicans had ever had that opportunity
15	since at least the 50's or 60's.
16	Q Moving to the public hearing, were the Democrats
17	allowed to speak at that hearing?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Did they?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Did the Democrats offer any alternative maps at that
22	hearing?
23	A No, they did not.
24	Q And I believe you testified that the map would have
25	been gone the bill would have gone to a committee?

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 115 of 298 115 That's correct. 1 Α 2 What was that committee? 0 3 I believe it was Senator Zipperer's committee. Α Ι 4 can't remember if it was titled judiciary at that time. 5 Q Were any Democrats on that committee? 6 Α Yes. 7 Are they allowed to offer amendments in committee? Ο 8 Α They are. 9 Did they? Q 10 А Not to my knowledge, no. 11 Q Did they offer any alternative maps at this stage? Not at this stage, no. 12 Α And then how did it get out of committee? 13 0 The committee, after the public hearing, they 14 Α scheduled what's called an executive session, which is a 15 session where they vote on the proposal, and they voted, 16 17 I believe it was along party lines to recommend the proposal for passage. 18 19 And then remind me what you said happened next. \bigcirc 20 Then after it was voted out, then the Senate А scheduled for action on the proposal for the following 21 week. 22 23 Was there debate in the Senate? Q 24 There was, yes. Α 25 Was there any limit on debate in the Senate? Q TADD OTTMAN - DIRECT

116

1	A There were no limits placed on the debate.	
2	Q Did the Democrats offer any debate in the Senate?	
3	A They did debate it, yes.	
4	Q Were any amendments offered?	
5	A Outside of the amendment I discussed on the Hispanic	
6	district that Republicans had put forward, there were no	
7	7 other amendments in the Senate that were offered that I	
8	recall.	
9	Q Did the Democrats offer any amendments?	
10	A Not that I recall, no.	
11	Q Could they have?	
12	A Absolutely.	
13	Q You testified earlier you've worked for how many	
14	years in the Wisconsin Legislature?	
15	A In some capacity for 32 years now.	
16	Q Based on your experience was the process you just	
17	described unusual?	
18	A It was unusual in that there was single-party	
19	control that allowed to pass a redistricting map, but in	
20	terms of the actual process of how legislation,	
21	particularly major policy legislation is passed, it was	
22	fairly typical, with the exception of the map-drawing	
23	process or the bill-drafting process, if you will, being	
24	in the law firm across the street, which is typical to	
25	redistricting but not other legislation.	
	TADD OTTMAN DIDEOT	

1	MR. RUSSOMANNO: That's all I have. Thank you.
2	JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. Cross-examination?
3	MR. EARLE: I have some more questions.
4	JUDGE RIPPLE: Yes, please.
5	MR. EARLE: May I proceed. (12:08 p.m.)
6	JUDGE RIPPLE: Yes.
7	<u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
8	BY MR. EARLE:
9	Q Let's just start with that last statement you made
10	that the bill, the legislation, Act 43, was not unusual
11	in terms of how legislation is normally done. You said
12	Act 43 was typical in the sense that both caucuses had
13	the ability to develop legislation, introduce it and
14	vote; correct?
15	A I said something to that effect, yes.
16	Q Right. And you said that both the Democrats and
17	Republicans could hire historically we're going back
18	to 2000; right? The 2000 cycle.
19	A Okay.
20	Q You said that both Democrats and Republicans could
21	hire outside counsel through funds allocated from the
22	chamber; right?
23	A In practice the leadership of each House determines
24	that, so in the past Democrats had been in charge of
25	either one House or the other and had done that.
	TADD OTTMAN CDOSS

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 118 of 298

118

I		
1	Q During the 2000 cycle, both Republicans and	
2	Democrats had counsel financed through the chamber;	
3	correct?	
4	A The Assembly, if I recall correctly after 2000, the	
5	Assembly Republicans had counsel financed through the	
6	chamber and Senate Democrats hired counsel that was	
7	financed through the Senate chamber.	
8	Q All right. And you said that okay. So let's	
9	follow this carefully here. I've got my notes here. You	
10	testified that the sole reason that Michael Best $\&$	
11	Friedrich was hired as sole counsel for the entire	
12	Legislature and for the entire Senate was because there	
13	was unified control by the Republicans and that made it	
14	different; right?	
15	A That's correct.	
16	Q Okay. But wasn't it true that in 2010 as a	
17	matter of fact we can go let's go to the letter and we	
18	can call up Exhibit 257. We can focus can you	
19	highlight the date there on 257? The date that you sign	
20	this agreement with Michael Best & Friedrich giving them	
21	direction and control over your activities in	
22	redistricting and agreeing to be bound by confidentiality	
23	controlled by them on July 27 of 2010, we had Governor	
24	Doyle; correct?	
25	A Correct.	
	TADD OTTMAN CDOCC	

119

1	Q And we had Senator Decker, correct, as the leader of
2	the Majority Leader of the Senate?
3	A That's correct.
4	Q And we had Sheridan as the Speaker of the Assembly;
5	correct?
6	A That's my recollection, yes.
7	Q Okay. And at that point in time, Michael Best was
8	hired by the Republicans financed through the
9	Legislature; right?
10	A Financed through the State Senate.
11	Q Yeah, through the Senate. Yes. Correct. All
12	right. So then okay.
13	MR. EARLE: Now, can we call up uncontested fact
14	No. 20.
15	Q Would you read into the record the uncontested fact
16	that's not in dispute in this legislature I mean in
17	this litigation. Sorry.
18	A "In January 2011, Scott Fitzgerald, Republican
19	member of the Wisconsin State Senate and Wisconsin Senate
20	Majority Leader, and Jeff Fitzgerald, Republican member
21	of the Wisconsin State Assembly and Speaker of the
22	Assembly, hired Attorney Eric McLeod, McLeod, and the law
23	firm of Michael Best to represent the entire Wisconsin
24	State Senate and Wisconsin State Assembly in connection
25	with the reapportionment of the state legislative
	TADD OTTMAN CDOCC

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 120 of 298

120

districts after the 2010 census." 1 2 And as soon as that happened, you moved over to 0 3 Michael Best, you created a map room, you imposed an access restriction policy, and you swore everybody who 4 5 entered into that mapping room to secrecy and you 6 proceeded to do the whole map -- mapping process to the exclusion of the Democrats; isn't that right? 7 8 We ask every Senate and Republican member of the А 9 Assembly as well to sign a confidentiality agreement and 10 no Democrats were allowed into the room. 11 0 You didn't ask any Democrats to sign any confidential agreements in order to give them access, did 12 13 you? I did not. 14 Α Okay. Now, earlier today Judge Ripple asked you 15 0 whether the Democrats objected to only hiring Michael 16 17 Best and your response was they voted no on the ballot, referring to Exhibit 355; correct? 18 19 That's correct. А 20 What you didn't tell Judge Ripple was that 0 Representative Barca and Senator Miller sent a letter to 21 protest and object; isn't that right? 22 23 А They -- they may have. 24 Let's call up --0 25 I don't recall that. А

121

1	Q Call up Exhibit 357. What is the date of that
2	letter?
3	A January 5, 2011.
4	Q Okay. Let's go to the first paragraph there. Could
5	you read what they wrote in that letter?
6	A "Dear Majority Leader Fitzgerald and Speaker
7	Fitzgerald: We write today to urge you to reconsider
8	your recent actions to retain outside, exclusive legal
9	counsel for Republicans in the Senate and Assembly for
10	purposes of legislative redistricting."
11	Q And then could we go to the second paragraph, if you
12	could read that paragraph in.
13	A "At our inaugural just this Monday, the Governor and
14	you spoke of working together, focusing on jobs, and
15	changing business as usual. Yet just minutes after the
16	Senate adjourned, a paper ballot began circulating to
17	provide a blank check for partisan legal counsel
18	exclusive to Republicans. The Assembly Organization
19	Committee acted yesterday to adopt a similar partisan
20	political position."
21	Q Let's go to the next paragraph. Can you read that?
22	A "Your actions raise serious concerns."
23	Q And let's find out what those concerns are. Let's
24	go to the next paragraph.
25	A "We can only conclude from the partisan nature of
	TADD OTTMAN CDOCC

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 122 of 298

122

your actions that your intention is to gerrymander 1 2 legislative districts to gain an unfair political 3 advantage." And let's go to the next paragraph. 4 0 5 "Your actions are counter to the needs of the Α 6 citizens of this state who are counting on us to get to 7 work on the issues they care about like jobs and the 8 economy. Instead you've begun the legislative session 9 with raw partisan politics and back-room dealing." 10 Let's go to the next paragraph. 0 "In difficult fiscal times one of your first 11 Α official actions in the majority is to give a blank check 12 to outside lawyers for redistricting. Rather than 13 14 continue down this road, we ask you to join us in 15 authorizing our legislative counsel to take on additional staff to serve the Legislature in a nonpartisan fashion 16 17 to meet our duty and fashion a redistricting plan." And could you read the final paragraph. 18 0 "If you are truly interested in living up to the 19 Α 20 standards called for by Governor Walker and yourselves in your inaugural speeches, we ask you to rescind your 21 actions and join us in creating a fair, responsible and 22 23 frugal redistricting process." Now, did Scott Fitzgerald respond to this letter? 24 0 25 I don't recall. А

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 123 of 298

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

123 The answer -- okay. Did the Legislature take any 1 Q actions to assuage these concerns? I don't know. Not that I'm aware of. А MR. EARLE: Your Honor, we move that Exhibit -what is it -- 357 be received into evidence. MR. RUSSOMANNO: We object to that, Your Honors. It's an out-of-court statement. It's hearsay. It's not admissible for the truth of the matter. MR. EARLE: It's legislative correspondence, Your Honor. JUDGE RIPPLE: Well, again --MR. EARLE: It's not offered for the truth of the matter asserted and so it's not hearsay in the first instance. MR. RUSSOMANNO: What is it offered for? MR. EARLE: The effect on the leadership and it's something that's part of the record of this case and it's directly responsive to a question did --JUDGE RIPPLE: The letter is admitted. MR. EARLE: Huh? JUDGE RIPPLE: The letter is admitted. MR. EARLE: Thank you. BY MR. EARLE: Let's continue. Now, we talked about wards. \bigcirc SB 25 139, that was the legislation that changed the sequencing

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 124 of 298 124 1 of wards, the timing of how they were drawn; correct? 2 I don't recall the exact number, but it probably А 3 was, yes. And that was part of this process to put Act 43 into 4 Q 5 place; correct? 6 А It was -- I believe it was necessary for that to 7 pass as part of the Act 43 process. 8 Let me correct my prior question. I meant -- I Q 9 should have referred to SB 150 and Act 39. 10 А Okay. 11 0 You remember Act 39; right? Not specifically. 12 А Okay. Now, traditionally in Wisconsin the 13 \bigcirc sequencing of redistricting was that municipalities went 14 first and drew their districts and designed the wards as 15 part of that process; correct? 16 17 А They went in advance of the Legislature, yes. And traditionally the Legislature waited until after 18 Ο 19 that occurred and then did the statewide redistricting; 20 correct? That's how it's operated in the past, yes. 21 А We could say that's the historical tradition in 22 0 23 Wisconsin codified; correct? 24 I don't know how you -- if you'd like to А 25 characterize it that. As I've said, it was the existing

1	2	Б
1	2	J

I	125
1	process at the time.
2	Q Now, Act SB 150 was introduced on July 11 of
3	2011; correct?
4	A That's my recollection, yes.
5	Q And that's two days before the public hearing at
6	which you testified on July 13, 2011; correct?
7	A I believe so, yes.
8	Q And it was passed on July 19, 2011; correct?
9	A I believe so, yes.
10	Q And it was published and went into law on August 8,
11	2011; correct?
12	A I don't remember the exact date, but that sounds
13	about right.
14	Q Do you think it's coincidental that 13 recall
15	elections were scheduled beginning later that month into
16	August?
17	A I don't know how I'd characterize that.
18	Q Well, recall one recall election was scheduled
19	for July 19 of 2011. You know that; right?
20	A I don't recall the dates.
21	Q Six you don't recall that six recall elections
22	were scheduled for August 9th of 2011?
23	A I know they happened that summer. I don't recall
24	the specific dates.
25	Q And it's your testimony that you don't know whether
	TADD OTTMAN - CROSS

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 126 of 298

	126
1	that event had anything to do with the rush to change the
2	sequencing for the drafting of the wards?
3	A I don't know that I would term it a rush, and the
4	timing was the decision of legislative leadership.
5	Q Okay. Okay. Now, I'm going to address here the
6	your response to a series of questions suggesting that
7	you, in fact, drew a more aggressive map than Act 43.
8	That was the essence of your testimony; right?
9	A I think my testimony was I drew a map under that
10	metric that measured total Republican seats had a higher
11	number than the final map.
12	Q Okay. And you were referring to the TadMayQandB
13	D spreadsheet that was on the screen; right?
14	A Yes.
15	Q And so your testimony is that that was more
16	pro-Republican than the final map that was passed; right?
17	A That had more total Republican seats in that chart
18	than the final Republican map.
19	Q Okay. So we're going to put on the screen here
20	let's put your TadMayQandD sorted by up on the screen.
21	It's 477. This is a sorted version of your spreadsheet
22	in which it's a sorted version of the spreadsheet in
23	descending order of partisan scores.
24	Do you see that there?
25	A Yes.
	TADD OTTMAN CDOSS

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 127 of 298

1	MR. EARLE: And the column to the left where it
2	says "1," let's go down okay. Is the sequencing
3	here let's go and you can see the column that says
4	new. Let's go and highlight the column that says new.
5	I'm sorry. Right there. And let's take that column down
6	with the highlighter to the 50 percent demarcation line.
7	Now, let's take the other column down just highlight
8	that. There you go.
9	Q Could you tell the Court how many seats above 50
10	percent are in your map? Republican. Republican seats.
11	A I'm sorry, it's a little small.
12	MR. EARLE: Can we expand it for Mr. Ottman?
13	Not much more?
14	THE WITNESS: I believe the number on that is
15	57.
16	MR. EARLE: Thank you. So and now let's go
17	to the final map. And we have a new demonstrative, Your
18	Honors, for the final map. It's Exhibit 487. And where
19	are we here? And this is sorted in descending order of
20	pro-Republican vote share. And let's go down to the 50
21	percent demarcation line. Could we highlight that?
22	There we go.
23	BY MR. EARLE:
24	Q How many seats are above the 50 percent demarcation
25	line on the final map?
	TADD OTTMAN CROSS

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 128 of 298

128

It looks like 59 from what I can read. 1 Α 2 Do you have a marker up there, sir? Do we have a 0 3 pen here? I mean a large marker. Could you go to the board there and put a big red circle on the 59 line at 4 5 the very end of the -- see that line there ascending? There? 6 А 7 If you go out a little further --0 8 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Your Honors, we object to this. 9 What's the foundation for using the witness in this way? 10 MR. EARLE: I would like the record to reflect 11 that, in fact, the final map had 59 seats and his representation, there is testimony he was incorrect with 12 regards to him having drawn a more aggressive 13 14 pro-Republican map. 15 JUDGE RIPPLE: He can do this without using the map, I think. 16 MR. EARLE: Okay. That's fine. Your Honor, may 17 I have Attorney Lang record that on our chart since we're 18 19 tracking seat shares on that map? Thank you. And 20 Attorney Lang, could you write final map underneath the 21 circle up there. Thank you. 22 Your Honor, we're done at this point with the 23 witness. 24 JUDGE RIPPLE: I would suggest that you might 25 want to clarify these recall, you mentioned these recall TADD OTTMAN - CROSS

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 129 of 298 129 elections. 1 2 MR. EARLE: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE RIPPLE: Would you perhaps with a colloquy 3 with the witness just clarify what these recall elections 4 5 were for those of us who are not from the Badger state? MR. EARLE: Yes, Your Honor. Okay. Thank you, 6 7 Your Honor. 8 JUDGE RIPPLE: And nine other people a thousand 9 miles away. 10 MR. EARLE: Yes, Your Honor. BY MR. EARLE: 11 You recall that there were recall elections that 12 0 happened in Wisconsin in 2011; correct? 13 That's correct. 14 Α 15 Q Do you know why those recall elections happened? They -- well, there's a petition process to recall 16 А 17 any legislator within a certain amount of time after the election. 18 19 Now, let's go back to -- do you recall Act 10? Q 20 Α I do. 21 And Act -- would you describe this in two or three Q sentences what Act 10 was. 22 23 А Act 10 was a redefinition of public bargaining in 24 Wisconsin. 25 Basically took collective bargaining rights away Q

	130
1	from public sector unions in Wisconsin; correct?
2	A It narrowed them to, I believe, wages only.
3	Q Cost of living; isn't that right?
4	A I believe so, yes.
5	Q Yes. And it imposed onerous recertification
6	requirements on those unions as well; correct?
7	A I don't know if I would characterize them as
8	ownership.
9	Q Onerous I said. Not ownership. Onerous.
10	A I don't know that I would characterize them as
11	onerous. It did impose requirements.
12	Q And how would you characterize the public reaction
13	in Wisconsin to Act 10?
14	A There was a lot of protest as a result of some of
15	those actions, yes.
16	Q And tens of thousands, if not more than a hundred
17	thousand people descended on the capitol in protest;
18	correct?
19	A There were thousands, yes. I don't know how many.
20	Q The capitol was occupied, correct, around the clock?
21	A I believe so for a period of time, yes.
22	Q And did some Senators leave the state?
23	A Yes.
24	Q How many Senators left the state?
25	A I believe 14 Senators left the state.
	TADD OTTMAN CDOCC

I	131
1	Q And what party did those Senators belong to?
2	A Democratic Party.
3	Q And why did they leave the state?
4	A They left the state it's my understanding that
5	they left the state to prevent a quorum of the Senate
6	from acting.
7	Q Regarding the enactment of Act 10; correct?
8	A I believe so. I don't know that they stated
9	specifically, but I believe so.
10	Q And as a result of that did voters from the
11	Democratic Party react to that as well?
12	A I'm sorry, as a result of what?
13	Q As a result of the presentation of Act 10, I mean of
14	the legislative process leading to Act 10, did voters in
15	the State of Wisconsin react by initiating recall
16	petitions to recall Republican Senators?
17	A It's my recollection that citizens of the State of
18	Wisconsin petitioned to recall Senators, some of both
19	parties, mostly Republicans.
20	Q And you recall and that was and recalling a
21	Senator means removing that Senator from office; correct?
22	A That's correct, yes.
23	Q And then there was a recall election as a result of
24	that process that was scheduled for July 19th; correct?
25	A I don't remember the dates of the recall elections.
	TADD OTTMAN - CROSS

	132
1	Q Okay. That's right. We asked that question. I
2	forgot that you had answered that. But the recall
3	elections happened very closely after the passage of Act
4	of Act 43; correct?
5	A Some of them did.
6	Q All of them did; right?
7	A No. There were some Senators who weren't able to be
8	recalled in that cycle because of the proximity of the
9	previous election.
10	Q Thank you. Well, the recall elections presented the
11	prospect that the partisan control of the Senate would
12	change; correct?
13	A To the extent that any election presents that
14	opportunity.
15	Q Enough Republican Senators were the targets of
16	recall elections that had those elections been
17	successful, control of the Senate would have flipped;
18	isn't that correct?
19	A If it's my recollection that if all of the
20	Republican Senators who were petitioned for recall in
21	that cycle were recalled and replaced with Democrats, it
22	would have resulted in a shift in the partisan makeup of
23	the State Senate from Republican to Democrat.
24	MR. EARLE: Thank you.
25	JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you, Counsel.
	TADD OTTMAN - CROSS

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 133 of 298 133 Mr. Russomanno. 1 MR. RUSSOMANNO: I just have something very 2 3 quick. JUDGE RIPPLE: What are your plans in terms of 4 5 more examination? MR. RUSSOMANNO: I have three very quick 6 7 questions. 8 JUDGE RIPPLE: I think we'll go ahead with that 9 so the witness will be free to leave. 10 MR. RUSSOMANNO: Thank you, Your Honor. I'll 11 just stay here if that's okay. 12 JUDGE RIPPLE: Certainly. 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. RUSSOMANNO: 14 15 There was some discussion about Senate recall 0 elections. Did Republicans maintain control of the 16 Senate after those recall elections? 17 They did. 18 А 19 And who won the recall vote for Governor after that? Q 20 Α Governor Walker won that recall as well. And who won the Governor race in 2014? 21 Q 22 A Governor Walker. MR. RUSSOMANNO: That's all I have. 23 24 JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you, Counsel. If there's 25 nothing further -- sir, you are free to leave then.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 134 of 298 134 Thank you for your testimony. 1 (Witness excused at 12:31 p.m.) 2 JUDGE RIPPLE: It is time for us to take a lunch 3 break. The Court will resume at 1:35 central daylight 4 5 time. 6 MR. EARLE: I'm sorry. We'll take it up when we 7 get back from lunch. Sorry, Your Honors. 8 12:31-1:35 p.m.) (Noon recess 9 THE CLERK: This Honorable Court is again in 10 session. Please be seated and come to order. JUDGE RIPPLE: Good afternoon everyone. The 11 plaintiff, I believe, is ready to present its next 12 13 witness. MR. EARLE: Your Honor, there are three minor 14 15 housekeeping details we'd like to present to the Court at this point. The parties have agreed that we can move 16 17 into evidence Exhibit 257 and 463, and we'd ask that those be received. 18 19 JUDGE RIPPLE: Without objection they are 20 received. 21 MR. EARLE: And the plaintiff would like to move into evidence over the objection of untimeliness from the 22 23 defendants Exhibit 487, the final map which was sorted as 24 a demonstrative for purposes of illustrating the number 25 of Republican vote share seats above 50 percent. TADD OTTMAN - REDIRECT

JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan.

2 MR. KEENAN: I've made a timeliness objection to 3 these demonstratives because they weren't in the pretrial 4 order and I just -- I haven't had a chance to look at 5 them to see if they're accurately actually ordering them 6 the right way on the document. So that's why I've been 7 objecting to these demonstratives.

3 JUDGE RIPPLE: Why don't you take some time 9 after court today to take a look at them and then, 10 Counsel, you can renew your motion tomorrow.

11 MR. EARLE: Thank you, Your Honor. And then the final housekeeping detail is that the parties have 12 13 conferred and are prepared to stipulate that Russ Decker was the -- when he was the Majority Leader of the Senate 14 15 was a Democrat. That detail was omitted from my questions earlier. And that Jim Doyle, the Governor, was 16 a Democrat as well at the times addressed in the 17 testimony. And Mike Sheridan was the Assembly Speaker 18 19 and he was also a Democrat.

20 JUDGE RIPPLE: And Mr. Keenan, you have no 21 objection that stipulation?

25

22 MR. KEENAN: Yes, those are true facts. I 23 thought it might have been clear in the testimony, but I 24 guess we're clarifying that.

JUDGE RIPPLE: In that case, the stipulation is

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 136 of 298 136 accepted. 1 MR. EARLE: Thank you, Your Honor. 2 JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Poland. MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. Your 5 Honors, the plaintiffs call to the stand Professor 6 Kenneth Mayer. KENNETH MAYER, PLAINTIFFS' WITNESS, SWORN, JUDGE RIPPLE: Good afternoon, Professor Mayer. 8 9 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon. 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. POLAND: 11 Professor Mayer, would you please introduce yourself 12 Q 13 to the Court. My name is Kenneth Mayer and I'm a professor of 14 А political science at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. 15 Dr. Mayer, you were retained as an expert witness in 16 Q 17 the litigation by the plaintiffs; correct? That's correct. 18 А 19 And you prepared an expert report in this case? Q 20 А I did. 21 MR. POLAND: Could we please pull Exhibit No. 2 up on the screen. 22 23 Dr. Mayer, you have -- I've given you two notebooks Q 24 that are in front of you. One is a notebook that 25 contains exhibits. Could you please turn to the tab

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 137 of 298 137 that's Exhibit 2. 1 2 Α Okay. 3 Can you identify Exhibit 2, please. Ο This is the initial expert report that I prepared in 4 Α 5 July of 2015. MR. POLAND: And so the Court will know, the 6 7 exhibits that I'll refer to are exhibits that are not 8 objected to, so we've already moved them into evidence. 9 If an exhibit comes up that has been objected to, I'll 10 raise it with the Court and I will formally move it into evidence. 11 12 JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. 13 14 BY MR. POLAND: 15 Q Dr. Mayer, have you prepared any other reports in this case? 16 17 А I did. I prepared a rebuttal report and an amended rebuttal report. 18 19 Let's start out with your first rebuttal report. Q 20 When did you prepare that report, sir? 21 I prepared that in December of 2015 in response to А the expert reports of Dr. Goedert and Mr. Trende. 22 23 MR. POLAND: And would you please pull out 24 Exhibit 104 up on the screen. 25 And Dr. Mayer, would you take a look, please, at Q

138

	138
1	Exhibit 104 in the exhibit binder in front of you.
2	A This is a copy of my rebuttal report.
3	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, you testified a minute ago that you
4	prepared an amended rebuttal report; is that correct?
5	A That's correct.
6	Q And when did you prepare that rebuttal report?
7	A I prepared that in, I believe, March of 2015.
8	Q Why did you prepare an amended rebuttal report?
9	A Because I discovered that I had made a small number
10	of transcription errors in moving data from one
11	spreadsheet to another and wanted to correct that to make
12	sure that the Court had accurate information.
13	MR. POLAND: Could we pull Exhibit 114 up on the
14	screen, please.
15	Q Dr. Mayer, would you please turn to Exhibit 114 in
16	the trial binder in front of you.
17	A Okay.
18	Q Can you identify for the Court, Dr. Mayer, the
19	amendments and the corrections that you made to your
20	rebuttal report.
21	A So subsequent to preparing this report, I discovered
22	that I had made a couple of transcription errors in the
23	course of responding to preparing the swing analysis
24	where I had inadvertently copied in the incorrect numbers
25	from one spreadsheet to another and so I went ahead and
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

I	139
1	identified the correct information and redid the
2	calculations with the correct information.
3	Q Dr. Mayer, when did you discover those errors?
4	A I discovered those errors during my deposition.
5	Q And that was on March 30th of this year; correct?
6	A I believe so.
7	Q And when did you correct those errors and prepare
8	your amended rebuttal report?
9	A It was immediately. I recall doing it that day and
10	the next day.
11	Q Can you please look, what's the date on the front of
12	Exhibit No. 114?
13	A March 31ST.
14	Q And that was the very next day, wasn't it,
15	Dr. Mayer?
16	A That's correct.
17	Q Was that do you know whether that document was
18	provided to counsel for the defendants?
19	A It was.
20	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, is Exhibit No. 114, does that
21	contain the accurate numbers that reflect your opinions?
22	A It does.
23	MR. POLAND: Your Honors, at this time I would
24	like to move Exhibit 114 into evidence.
25	JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan.
	KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 140 of 298

140

MR. KEENAN: We had objected basically because 2 the pretrial order required leave of court to do an 3 amended expert report and they just had never sought leave of court. So I mean now that they're seeking leave 4 of court, I think it will probably come in so I'm not 5 6 really going to object. But that was the basis of the 7 objection. 8 JUDGE RIPPLE: The exhibit is admitted. 9 MR. POLAND: Thank you very much, Your Honor. 10 BY MR. POLAND: Now, Dr. Mayer, in your expert reports, and I'll 11 \cap refer now to your original report which we have as 12 Exhibit No. 2 and I'll refer to your amended rebuttal 13 report which is Exhibit 114, you rely on a number of 14 15 scholarly articles for your opinions; correct? I do. 16 А 17 0 Do you know how many articles there are that you've cited? 18 19 I would have to look at the bibliography, but it's a Α 20 fairly large number. I'm not entirely sure. I'd have to look at the bibliography. 21 Dr. Mayer, have we -- for the purpose of your 22 \cap 23 testimony here today, have we prepared for you a binder that contains a number of the articles that you've cited? 24 25 You have. Α

С	ase: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp
	141
1	MR. POLAND: Your Honor, may I approach?
2	JUDGE RIPPLE: Please.
3	MR. POLAND: I've actually provided Dr. Mayer
4	with a copy of the binder. If I could give a copy to
5	opposing counsel, and I have copies for the Court as
6	well, one for each of the judges. May I approach?
7	JUDGE RIPPLE: Yes.
8	BY MR. POLAND:
9	Q Dr. Mayer, if you open the binder that I've handed
10	you, it says "Kenneth Mayer Reliance Material" on the
11	front. Do you see that?
12	A I do.
13	Q And do you see that there's an index the 12
14	articles; correct?
15	A Correct.
16	Q Are each of these articles scholarly publications on
17	which you've relied for your opinions?
18	A They are.
19	Q And if you go through each of the articles, you'll
20	see that there is highlighting on each of the articles;
21	correct?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q And are those statements in those articles on which
24	you have relied for your opinions?
25	A They are.
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 142 of 298

MR. POLAND: Your Honor, I'd like to move into 2 evidence, not the articles themselves, but under Federal 3 Rule of Evidence 803.18 the highlighted statements in each of those articles. The statements themselves can be 4 5 read into the record and come into evidence as learned treatises even if the articles may not be admitted 6 7 themselves as exhibits. 8 JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan. 9 MR. KEENAN: I think in a learned treatise 10 you're supposed to actually go through and read it off, 11 not just mark a binder with highlighting and then get maybe 15 articles in. So I don't think it's a proper use 12 13 of the learned treatise rule. JUDGE RIPPLE: We'll -- we will allow counsel to 14 15 refer and the witness to refer to both the articles and the underlined material subject to your objection, 16 17 Mr. Keenan, and we'll take that -- we'll rule on that 18 objection in due course. 19 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 BY MR. POLAND: 21 Dr. Mayer, you have prepared a current curriculum Q vitae; correct? 22 I have. 23 А 24 MR. POLAND: Could we have Exhibit 103 up on the 25

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

screen, please.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 143 of 298

143

1	Q Dr. Mayer, is Exhibit 103 a copy a true and
2	accurate copy of your current curriculum vitae?
3	A It is. There may be a couple of minor things that
4	I've added since I submitted this, but this is for all
5	practical purposes a current copy of my CV.
6	Q Thank you. Dr. Mayer, what were you asked to do in
7	your engagement as an expert witness for the plaintiffs?
8	A What I was asked to do was to determine whether it
9	was possible to draw a Demonstration Plan for Wisconsin
10	Assembly districts using 2010 census data that had an
11	efficiency gap close to zero and which treated members of
12	the political parties symmetrically and fairly.
13	Q Is that reflected anywhere in your expert report?
14	A It is reflected in my initial expert report, the
15	analysis of that report and of Act 43.
16	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 2, please,
17	at page one. I'm sorry, I didn't mean of the table of
18	contents, I mean of the first actual page.
19	Q And that reflects what you were asked to do in this
20	case or your expert report does?
21	A Yes. That is reflected in the second paragraph on
22	this page.
23	Q Were you also asked to do anything with respect to
24	the traditional redistricting criteria?
25	A I was. I was also asked to ensure that the district

1	plan that I drew, the Demonstration Plan that I drew
2	complied with the statutory and constitutional
3	redistricting criteria which are population, equality
4	compactness, respect for political subdivisions, and
5	compliance with the Voting Rights Act.
6	Q Dr. Mayer, you used a term a minute ago, <i>efficiency</i>
7	gap, and certainly that has appeared in the pleadings and
8	argument before this court. But could you briefly
9	describe what the efficiency gap is as you examined it?
10	A The efficiently gap is a metric that is set out in
11	what I believe is a forthcoming article in the University
12	of Chicago Law Review and in effect the efficiency gap is
13	a measure, given any particular districting plan, it's a
14	measure of the net wasted votes that are cast by
15	Democrats and Republicans and is a metric of the partisan
16	bias that exists in a plan.
17	Q Dr. Mayer, after you prepared your initial report,
18	expert report, were you subsequently asked to do further
19	tasks?
20	A I was.
21	Q And what were those?
22	A I was asked to prepare a response to the expert
23	reports of Mr. Trende and Dr. Goedert as well as respond
24	to some of the criticisms that they leveled at my
25	original report.
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT
Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 145 of 298

Thank you. Now, your curriculum vitae reflects many 1 Q 2 publications, research grants, honors, other activities. 3 We don't have time to go through them all this afternoon. But can you briefly describe your qualifications from 4 5 your previous work that most closely relate to your work in this case? 6 7 I've been studying elections and election А 8 administrations in Wisconsin for decades. I've served as 9 an expert witness in two federal redistricting trials. I 10 was an expert in the 2001/2002 Baumgart case. And I was 11 also an expert witness in the 2011/2012 Baldus case. Ιn 2003 I was appointed by the Chief Justice of the 12 Wisconsin Supreme Court to co-chair a special committee 13 on redistricting to devise procedures that the Court 14 15 might use in the event that there was a legislative 16 impact -- impasse. And then this case. 17 Have you worked at all in your role as a professor 0 at the University of Wisconsin with the Government 18 Accountability Board? 19 20 I have. In 2008 -- 2009, I and three other А colleagues in the Political Science Department were 21 retained by the Government Accountability Board to assist 22 23 them in implementation of a grant from the U.S. Election 24 Assistance Commission and to prepare some reports to 25 evaluate their compliance with some of the federal data

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 146 of 298

reporting requirements, and we did a number of studies
 coming out of that.

3 Q I might have missed this in your first answer. Have 4 you testified as an expert in any county redistricting 5 cases?

6 А Yes. In 2011, I served as an expert on behalf of 7 the City of Kenosha in a local redistricting dispute 8 between the City of Kenosha and the County of Kenosha. 9 Thank you. We'll go over this in more detail a 0 10 little bit later as well, but for now can you tell the 11 Court generally what you did to investigate the issues you were asked to examine in this case? 12

So my overall aim was to draw a plan that had an 13 Α 14 efficiency gap as low to zero as I could get it. In 15 order to do that, I had to come up with a methodology for evaluating the baseline partisanship of Wisconsin, 16 17 applying the standard political science methodologies of evaluating alternative redistricting plans or comparing 18 19 different district configurations. So the first step of 20 that was preparing an estimate of the baseline partisanship of different geographies in Wisconsin. 21 Now, as you went through this investigation or after 22 \cap 23 you went through it, did you reach any opinions based on your investigation? 24

25 A I did. My opinions are set out in my report, and if

1 I could refer to it.

2 Q Certainly.

3 So my overall opinions are set out on page five of Α 4 my initial report. I concluded, first of all, based on 5 my analysis of ward-level partisanship that the 6 redistricting plan in Act 43 was significantly biased 7 against the Democrats and I calculated an open-seat 8 baseline efficiency gap measure of 11.69 percent. My 9 analysis of Act 43 allowed me to identify how that 10 efficiency gap was achieved. It was primarily through 11 the classic techniques of packing and cracking; in the event of packing Democrats into a small number of 12 13 districts where they had overwhelming support, and then cracking Democrats so that they would have below 50 14 percent and a sufficient number of districts to allow 15 Republicans to win a larger number of districts than they 16 17 would have had under a fairer map.

I also compared my measure to the composite measure or the baseline measure that Professor Gaddie had prepared or evaluated and I created a Demonstration Plan that had an efficiency gap of 2.2 percent, applying again the consistent open-seat baseline method to evaluate the partisanship of the plan.

24 Q Did you also reach opinions in your rebuttal report?25 A I did.

	148
1	Q And can you summarize for us very briefly the
2	opinions you set forth in your rebuttal report.
3	A My opinions in my rebuttal report largely consisted
4	of two things: One was a criticism of the overall
5	approaches that Mr. Trende and Dr. Goedert used in their
6	analysis of the partisanship of Act 43 and of the
7	political geography of the state, but in response to some
8	of the criticisms that Dr. Goedert and Mr. Trende made
9	criticizing me for not doing certain types of analysis.
10	I went ahead and did that analysis and found that it
11	didn't alter my conclusions at all.
12	Q Did you set forth any opinions in your rebuttal
13	report about whether the pro-Republican gerrymander was
14	necessary?
15	A I did. I concluded that it manifestly was not
16	necessary based on either the political geography of the
17	state or compliance with the traditional redistricting
18	principles.
19	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, your opinions and the bases for
20	those opinions are set forth in your initial report and
21	your rebuttal report?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q Now, are your opinions based on the facts, data and
24	analyses set forth in those reports?
25	A They are.
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 149 of 298

```
149
```

1 Are your opinions based on reliable principles and Q 2 methods that you use in your field? 3 Α They are. 4 Have you applied those principles and methods in Q 5 formulating your opinions in this case? I have. 6 Α 7 And Professor Mayer, did you adhere to the same 0 8 standards of intellectual rigor in formulating your 9 opinion in this case that you -- that are demanded in 10 your professional work? I did. 11 А 12 Are your opinions to a reasonable degree of Q scientific certainty? 13 14 А They are. 15 MR. POLAND: Your Honors, at this time I would tender Dr. Mayer as an expert witness. 16 17 JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan. MR. KEENAN: We've never objected to Dr. Mayer 18 19 as an expert witness. 20 JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. He is accepted as an 21 expert witness. 22 MR. POLAND: Thank you. BY MR. POLAND: 23 24 Now, Dr. Mayer, you testified a few moments ago that \bigcirc 25 you created a Demonstration Plan.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp [Document #: 148	Filed: 06/08/16	Page 150 of 298
---------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

1	А	That's	correct.

2	Q Why did you prepare a Demonstration Plan?
3	A Because I was asked to determine whether it was
4	possible to do so and create a district plan that
5	complied with the traditional redistricting criteria and
6	also had an efficiency gap of close to zero.
7	Q Now, did you know at the time that you were asked to
8	create a Demonstration Plan what the efficiency gap of
9	Act 43 was?
10	A I had seen an estimate or a calculation of the
11	efficiency gap in the 2015 article by Stephanopoulos and
12	McGhee.
13	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 41,
14	please. And Dr. Mayer and Your Honors, this is tab
15	number 5 in the binder of reliance materials that I
16	provided.
17	Q Could we turn to page 882, please.
18	A So this is a graph that shows the efficiency gap
19	calculations for state legislative district maps. And
20	it's a little tough to see. See if this works.
21	Wisconsin is right there and it shows roughly that
22	Wisconsin has an efficiency gap of about 12 percent.
23	Q All right. And you mentioned that that was a
24	starting point for you in your analysis; is that correct?
25	A That was my starting point.
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

151

	151
1	Q All right. Now, how did you go about creating your
2	Demonstration Plan?
3	A The initial step was to come up with a methodology
4	for estimating partisanship, so that was the first task.
5	And then once I had completed that, I used a GIS
6	redistricting program called Maptitude for redistricting
7	to go ahead and complete the task of actually drawing the
8	Assembly district map.
9	Q You mentioned a baseline a model baseline of
10	partisanship; correct?
11	A Correct.
12	Q Why did you do that?
13	A The political science literature is quite clear that
14	if we are trying to estimate the effects of
15	redistricting, we need a way of reliably comparing
16	alternative configurations. And in doing so, it's not an
17	appropriate methodology or an accurate method to simply
18	take the election, the votes that we observed, say, in
19	state Assembly races and then reconfigure, rearrange
20	those votes into a new district. So the method that I
21	used was essentially identical to the method that
22	Professor Gaddie described in his deposition yesterday.
23	Q And what were the data that you used for that?
24	A The data that I used were 2012 election data and
25	census data that was prepared by the Legislative
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

1 Technology Services Bureau.

2 Q Why couldn't you have just used the actual 2012 3 state Assembly election results?

So the primary problem, you can't simply reconfigure 4 А 5 the existing vote in Assembly contests is because we have 6 a large number of uncontested districts. I think there 7 were 27, maybe 28 uncontested districts in 2012. And 8 that does not give you an accurate measure of the 9 underlying partisanship because in a district that is 10 uncontested, only one candidate is on the ballot and 11 voters in that district only have an opportunity to express a preference for one party and that will show up 12 13 as showing that there are no Republicans in a district with only a Democrat on the ballot or no Democrats in a 14 15 district with no Republican on the ballot. And we know that's not true. There are Republicans and Democrats in 16 17 every district, every geography in the state. So it's necessary to construct some measure of the underlying 18 19 partisanship of a geography, whether it's at the ward or 20 municipal, county, whatever geography you're working with. And the political science literature is 21 essentially unanimous on that being the appropriate 22 method. 23 24 All right. So it's a two-step process as you

testified. First, you create a model of baseline

25

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 153 of 298 153 1 partisanship of Wisconsin wards; correct? 2 А That's correct. 3 And then second you integrate your Demonstration \bigcirc 4 Plan; correct? 5 Α That's correct. There was an intermediate step 6 which is it was necessary to disaggregate the ward-level 7 partisanship estimates down to the census block level. 8 MR. POLAND: If I may pause just a second, Your 9 Honors, I'm reminded that I forgot to tender Dr. Mayer as 10 an expert in specific fields and that's something that I 11 should do. I would like to tender him as an expert in legislative redistricting and in political and elections 12 analysis. 13 14 JUDGE RIPPLE: That's done. 15 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. POLAND: 16 17 Now, Dr. Mayer, in general terms what was your 0 approach to determining how alternative districts would 18 have performed in 2012? 19 20 So the primary methodology was to estimate the Α relationship between the Assembly vote, the actual 21 Assembly vote that we observed in contested districts, 22 23 and the set of exogenous variables or variables that 24 didn't depend on any particular configuration of 25 districts. And so I used a regression model to generate

1 those estimates.

Q You just used a word *exogenous* which I think a lot of us probably don't know what that is. Would you please explain what exogenous means.

5 So an exogenous variable is one that we can clearly А 6 identify the direction of causality; that we know that 7 one variable causes another and that it is not caused by 8 that. In this context if we're looking at the State 9 Assembly vote, we can consider things like the 10 presidential vote exogenous to the Assembly vote because a person's -- the vote for president doesn't actually 11 depend on the things that affect Assembly elections like 12 13 the strength of Assembly candidates or which candidate is the incumbent. 14

15 So we speak of presidential coattails. We know that the presidential vote affects the Assembly vote, but it's 16 17 not true that the Assembly vote actually has an independent causal effect on the presidential vote. 18 So 19 an exogenous variable is one that is independent of 20 whatever variable that we are looking at. It's not caused by that variable, it is a causal factor of that 21 variable. 22

23 Q So you came up with a baseline of the Assembly vote; 24 is that correct?

25 A I did.

1 Q And did you do that for comparison purposes or why 2 did you do that?

3 So the other reason why it's necessary to compare --Α 4 to construct a baseline partisanship measure that is 5 actually independent of any particular configuration of 6 Assembly votes is that once I have that baseline partisan 7 measure at a geography, I can reconfigure that into any 8 alternative redistricting plan and it gives me, in 9 effect, an apples-to-apples comparison. I know what the 10 baseline partisanship is of my starting point of an 11 existing plan and I can compare that directly to the partisanship of an alternative configuration of 12 districts. 13

14 Q Now, once you had the estimate of votes, what could 15 you then do?

I generated my estimates of the open-seat 16 Α partisanship at the ward level because I had data at the 17 ward level and that gave me much larger "N." I then used 18 those ward-level estimates and disaggregated those votes 19 20 to the census block based on -- each ward is comprised of a number of census blocks. The average is -- each ward 21 on average in Wisconsin has 40 census blocks in it and we 22 23 can observe the population of each census block because 24 that's recorded in the census. And I assigned ward-level 25 vote totals to each census block based on that block's

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 156 of 298

156

1 percentage of the ward population. So I essentially 2 uniformly distributed the ward-level vote to census 3 blocks based on that block's share of the ward-level 4 population totals.

5 And then what did you do once you had done that? \bigcirc 6 Δ At the end of that process, I actually had an 7 estimated baseline partisanship for each of Wisconsin's 8 -- there were roughly 225,000 populated census blocks in 9 the state and I could aggregate those census blocks to 10 whatever geography I needed to and then I used those 11 census blocks and at times I actually reaggregated those census block data to the municipal level because there 12 was about 1,830 municipalities in the state. It was much 13 easier if I was assigning complete township or complete 14 15 village to a district and then used that data, mostly census blocks but occasionally municipal data and 16 17 constructed my districting plan, the Demonstration Plan, 18 using that data. And at the end, I had two district configurations that I could compare the partisanship of 19 20 those plans directly.

Q Now, you spoke before about a regression model.
What's the regression model you're talking about?
A Regression is a technique where we can seek to
explain a dependent variable, the variable that we're
trying to account for. And we use -- we attempt to

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 157 of 298 157 explain the values that a dependent variable takes with 1 2 what are called *independent variables* or underlying 3 causal variables. Essentially the technique that Dr. Gaddie used. 4 5 Now, Dr. Mayer, is there support in the academic \bigcirc 6 literature for the approach that you used for your work 7 in this case? 8 А Yes. 9 MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 102, 10 This is Tab 2 that's in the binder in front of please. 11 you. 12 Can you identify Exhibit 102? Q 13 This is an article written -- published in the А Journal of the American Statistical Association by Andrew 14 Gelman, who I believe at that point may have been in the 15 Ph.D. program at Harvard. He has since moved to Columbia 16 17 University. Actually -- I'm sorry to interrupt you, Dr. Mayer. 18 0 19 We're actually looking at 102, which is Tab 2 in your 20 binder.

A Oh, Tab 2. Tab 2 is an article written by a political scientist named Bruce Cain, who at the time this was written he was at Caltech. He has since moved to the University of California-Berkley and it outlines a general method of trying to evaluate alternative

С	case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp
	158
1	redistricting plans.
2	Q And is that an article that you had relied on?
3	A Yes.
4	Q And can we turn to Exhibit No. 100, please. That is
5	Tab 1 in the binder.
6	A So this is the 1990 article by Andrew Gelman and
7	Gary King, again laying out a general method for
8	evaluating alternative redistricting plans. I should
9	note that this is a problem that has occupied political
10	scientists for decades. People have really since the
11	1960's and 70's been trying to work out ways of
12	addressing this problem.
13	Q And is Exhibit 100 an article on which you relied
14	for the approach you used in this case?
15	A It is.
16	Q Can you please look at Exhibit No. 148. That's Tab
17	6 in your binder. Can you identify the article?
18	A This is a 1994 article, again written by Andrew
19	Gelman and Gary King, which is more or less the end point
20	of this journey. They identified what they describe as a
21	universal and unified method of evaluating alternative
22	redistricting plans.
23	Q Is that an article on which you relied for your
24	approach in this case?
25	A It is.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 159 of 298

Q Now, Dr. Mayer, you talked a minute ago about the model and you talked about some variables that you used. I'd like to pull up Exhibit No. 3, please, on the screen and have you explain in terms that we can understand the basic aspects of your model.

6 А I'll do my best. So this is the regression model 7 that I used to try to come up with an estimate of the 8 baseline partisanship of geographies in Wisconsin. The 9 Assembly vote subscript i, which is right here, that's 10 the quantity that I'm seeking to explain. That's my 11 dependent variable. And the variables to the right of the equal sign are the independent variables that I use 12 13 to try to explain the Assembly vote, all of which are exogenous in the sense that they are all variables that 14 we can expect to have a causal effect on the Assembly 15 vote but are not actually themselves determined by the 16 17 Assembly vote.

Now, Dr. Mayer, what cases did your model include? 18 0 19 Two -- there we go. Because I needed to have a good Α 20 estimate of partisanship where voters were able to express their vote for candidates of both parties, this 21 portion of the analysis was limited to wards in the 72 22 23 Assembly districts that were actually contested in 2012 24 which I defined as races where there was both a 25 Republican and Democratic candidate on the ballot.

160

l	160
1	Q Now, why did you go down to the ward level?
2	A I went down to the ward level because that gave me
3	5,282 cases as opposed to 72 and it's as close to I
4	mean I guess I would describe this as a law, that all
5	other things being equal, your statistic estimates are
6	going to become more much precise and accurate as the
7	number of cases that you have as the end grows larger.
8	And so I had basically over 70 times as many wards as I
9	had districts.
10	Q Referring back to Exhibit 3, Dr. Mayer, could you
11	identify for us the variables that you used in your
12	model?
13	A So there are three general categories: The
14	variables in the first line: Total VEP, black VEP and
15	Hispanic VEP, these are all census-level estimates of the
16	voting-eligible population at the ward level. These are
17	basically the voting-age population of each ward and I
18	applied an adjustment to remove ineligible adult
19	populations, which in Wisconsin are either noncitizens or
20	people who were residing in correctional federal/state
21	correctional institutions serving felonies. And so
22	that's my baseline measure of the demographics of each
23	ward.

The second line are two variables which capture the 24 25 Democratic and presidential vote in each ward, and these

1 are my primary independent variables.

The third line shows variables capturing the effect of whether the Assembly candidate in a ward was a Democratic or Republican incumbent because we know that incumbents will do better than nonincumbents and will outperform races that are open seats when there is no incumbent running.

8 And that last set of variables, the Sigma with the 1 9 to 71, that's what's known as a fixed effect. There's a 10 dummy variable for 71 of Wisconsin's 72 counties and that 11 picks up geographic effects that might not be captured in some of the other variables. We know that some counties 12 13 are more Democratic, other counties are more Republican, 14 and this is a way of picking up variation in the 15 dependent variable that is not otherwise accounted for. Dr. Mayer, how powerful was the model that you 16 Q constructed? 17

18 A It was very, very precise.

19 Q And how do you know that?

20 A Because if we look at the actual results of the 21 model, we can see both in terms of the values of the 22 coefficients but the overall diagnostics of the model 23 show that they pick up almost all of the variation in the 24 dependent variable.

25 Q Could we pull up Exhibit 18, please.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 162 of 298

162

This is the table where I set out --1 Α 2 Doc -- if you could just wait a minute, Dr. Mayer, 0 3 we just want to put it up on the screen and make sure 4 it's here. Okay. Terrific. I'm sorry. Go ahead. 5 Α This is a table that shows the regression results for all the substantive coefficients. I actually didn't 6 7 include the 71-county level --

8 JUDGE CRABB: Excuse me. I thought we had 72. 9 THE WITNESS: Good point, Your Honor. The 10 reason I had 71 is that when we have an exhaustive set of dummy variables, that if you add up all those dummy 11 variables you would effectively create a coefficient that 12 13 is identical to the constant and you have what's called multi-colinearity. So the practice is that when you have 14 an exhaustive set of dummies that captures all of the 15 data, you need to remove one case, which I think the case 16 I described in the report, the one county I didn't count 17 is Dunn County. So that's why there's 71 rather than 72. 18 19 BY MR. POLAND: 20 All right. Dr. Mayer, this is Table 1 from your 0

20 g All light. Di. Mayer, this is fable i flow your 21 expert report we're looking at now; correct? 22 A That's correct. So for the purposes of looking at 23 the overall accuracy of the model, one of the most 24 important diagnostics is what's called the *R squared* and 25 that's a measure that tells me what percentage of the

163

I	163
1	variation in the dependent variable my model is picking
2	up. So this is in effect a percent, and it ranges from
3	zero when the model doesn't pick up any of the variation
4	in the dependent variable to 1, when it's picking up 100
5	percent of the variation in the dependent variable.
6	Q So you mentioned the number the R squared; correct?
7	A Correct.
8	Q And is the .9903, is that large R squared?
9	A I would actually regard that as ridiculously high.
10	It's the kind of number you almost never see in social
11	science research. And what that shows is that this model
12	picks up over 99 percent over 99 percent explains
13	almost 99 percent of the variation in the Republican
14	Assembly vote.
15	There's actually one other point I need to make here
16	is that because my underlying model is not based on
17	percentages, I'm actually generating predictions of the
18	actual number of votes that are going to be cast for
19	Democratic and Assembly candidates. I had to run
20	separate regressions for both Democratic and Republican
21	Assembly candidates, so that's why there are two
22	regressions. If all I was interested was picking up the
23	share of the two-party vote, I would only need to run one
24	because we know one candidate share, one party's share of
25	the two-party vote we can immediately calculate the other

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 164 of 298 164 by subtracting it from 1. 1 2 And we also had an R squared for the Assembly 0 3 Democratic votes shown on Table 1; correct? 4 That's correct. Α 5 Q And what's that R squared? 6 .9843. А 7 What's the significance of that number? 0 8 That means that I'm picking up 98.43 percent of the А 9 variation. Again, this is an absurdly high R squared 10 that is rarely seen in social science research. 11 0 And Dr. Mayer, how about the accuracy of your model? Did you prepare anything that shows the accuracy? 12 I did. I prepared a number of charts that show the 13 Α 14 accuracy of the ward-level and district-level estimates. 15 MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibits 7 and 8, please. And could we put those on the screen side by 16 17 side. Dr. Mayer, can you identify -- I'll state for the 18 Ο record these are Figure 4 and Figure 5 from your expert 19 20 report; is that correct? That's correct. 21 А Could you explain these, please. 22 \cap 23 Figure 4 shows the observed and predicted values of Α 24 the Democratic and Republican vote totals, the actual 25 vote level counts for the 2012 elections and I plot the

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 165 of 298

165

actual Assembly vote along the x-axis. You can see 1 2 ranges from between 0 to about 1,400, and the predicted 3 Assembly vote, which is what the model generated on the y-axis. The line is the 45-degree line which is where 4 the points would fall if they were exactly equal. And 5 6 you can see that all of the points are clustered pretty 7 tightly right around the 45-degree line, which means I'm 8 exactly picking that up.

9 The other thing to point out about this chart, there 10 are actually almost 11,000 individual data points on this 11 chart and most of them are clustered so tightly around the 45-degree line that you can't make out the individual 12 points and that's the sort of left side of the graph; 13 14 that this is -- has a very, very high degree of 15 predictive accuracy in estimating the actual vote outcomes at the ward level. 16

17 Ο And how about Exhibit 8 which is Figure 5? So Figure 5 shows what happens if I take these wards 18 Α and aggregate them up to the district level. So now I 19 20 have an estimate of what the actual vote totals were in the 72 contested Assembly races. And again, you can see 21 that all of the points are very, very tightly bunched 22 23 around the 45-degree line which means that I'm predicting the correct outcome almost all the time. 24

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

Dr. Mayer, how accurately did your model predict

25

Q

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 166 of 298

166

district outcomes? 1 Of the 72 contested Assembly districts, my model 2 А 3 accurately predicted the winner in 70 of those districts. MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 19, 4 5 please. And Dr. Mayer, can you identify Exhibit 19? 6 Q 7 This is Table 2 in my initial report, and what it А 8 shows, it's a spreadsheet that shows the actual two-party 9 percent of the GOP vote in 2012 and each contested 10 Assembly district. It shows the result of my model aggregated to the district level, and then the third 11 column shows whether I forecast the correct winner, which 12 is essentially if I'm on the right side of 50 percent. 13 And how often did you forecast or predict the 14 0 15 correct winner? I identified the correct winner or predicted the 16 А 17 correct winner in 70 of the 72 districts. And what were the two where you did not predict the 18 0 19 winner, correctly predict the winner? 20 А I think the first one is District 50 -- 51. Ιn District 51, the Republican candidate received 51.9 21 percent of the Assembly vote and my model predicted that 22 23 the Republican candidate would get 49.9 percent of the 24 votes. This is a close election that the model did not 25 pick up.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 167 of 298

167

And what does this tell you about the accuracy of 1 Q 2 your model? 3 Well, there's -- it shows that the only races that Α it missed were actually very, very close and that I came 4 5 within a tenth of a percentage point or so of actually 6 picking up the right winner. 7 I think the other district I missed was the 70th 8 where the Republican candidate actually received 49.7 9 percent of the vote and the model generated a prediction 10 of 50.1 percent of the vote. So again, it was very 11 close, but I was basically one-tenth of a percentage point away from identifying or predicting the correct 12 winner. 13 Dr. Mayer, what did you do next in your analysis 14 0 15 after you ran your model and attained these results? The next thing I did is that I had a model that told 16 Α 17 me what was going to happen or what happened in contested districts and I applied this model, the coefficients, to 18 19 all Assembly districts essentially applying the model to 20 generate estimates of what would happen in all 99 Assembly districts, including the 27 uncontested 21 districts in 2012. 22 23 Did you at some point in time remove the incumbent Q 24 advantage? 25 Well, in generating the baseline partisanship, that А KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 168 of 298

168

was the next step. So I generated my baseline 1 2 partisanship or that generated an estimate of the vote in 3 each district, and then to convert that into a baseline, I had to remove the incumbency advantage. So I 4 5 essentially calculated the partisanship of every 6 district, all 99 districts of what the baseline 7 partisanship would be assuming that the district was 8 contested and that there was no incumbent running. 9 Why did you assume the race would be contested? 0 10 Because that's what -- when I'm reconfiguring А districts, I'm interested in the baseline partisanship 11 and we don't know under an alternative district 12 configuration which districts are going to be contested 13 or even which districts will have an incumbent. So this 14 15 is the way of doing a true apples-to-apples comparison from one district configuration to an alternative. 16 17 Dr. Mayer, is there support for this approach in the 0 academic literature and in practice? 18 19 There is. I mean this is how the district plans Α 20 are, in the academic literature, this is how alternative district plans are compared and analyzed. 21 And in the notebook in front of you, can you 22 \cap 23 identify any of the academic literature that supports this approach? 24 25 Well, all three of the articles that we had gone А

	169
1	over earlier: Exhibit 100, the Gelman and King; Exhibit
2	102, the Cain article; and Exhibit 148, these sources all
3	outline general approaches and they sometimes use
4	somewhat different mathematical calculations, but they
5	all rely on the method of generating a baseline estimate
6	of partisanship that doesn't depend on the that
7	removes the effect of election-specific factors. So all
8	three of them support this as a general rule.
9	Q And in practice, are there other practical
10	applications of the approach that you followed?
11	A Sure. This allows you to identify any hypothetical
12	or alternative configuration and it's actually how it's
13	done in practice. It's what's Professor Gaddie did in
14	his analysis leading up to the preparation of Act 43.
15	Q When you were were you present in the courtroom
16	on Tuesday when we played the videotape or the video, it
17	wasn't a tape, a video of Dr. Gaddie's testimony in this
18	case?
19	A I was.
20	Q And you listened to his testimony about his
21	regression model that he created?
22	A I did.
23	Q And is the approach that you followed in this case
24	similar to what Dr. Gaddie did?
25	A I would say other than the fact that we used
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 170 of 298

1 different -- somewhat different independent variables, I
2 would say that my method is -- was identical to his in
3 broad outline.

Now, Dr. Mayer, after you generated your baseline 4 0 5 partisan estimates for each ward what did you do next? 6 А The next step was to disaggregate those baseline 7 partisan estimates to the ward level which then gave me a 8 estimate of the partisanship of every census block in the 9 state that I could use to develop an alternative map 10 configuration and compare it directly to what we see in Act 43. 11

Why did you engage in that disaggregation process? 12 Q So the normal practice in Wisconsin up until 2011 13 Α had been that the municipalities had drawn their wards 14 first and then those wards were used as the building 15 blocks for districts. This time that practice was 16 17 reversed. The districts were drawn first and then municipalities were required to draw their ward lines in 18 ways that matched the district boundaries. And what that 19 20 did is that meant I couldn't use the wards as my building blocks because those wards were actually dependent on Act 21 43. Whatever bias that we observe in Act 43 is in effect 22 23 baked into those wards because the districts were drawn 24 first and then the wards were drawn to comply with those 25 districts.

1	And so the normal practice would have been to use
2	wards, but I couldn't do that us because that meant that
3	I would simply be replicating the partisan bias in Act 43
4	and so I disaggregated down to the census block level.
5	Census blocks, they generally don't change from one
6	decennium to another. Sometimes the boundaries will
7	change a little bit, but for all practical purposes those
8	boundaries are fixed. And in any event, they're not
9	altered in response to any elections. They're fixed by
10	six census and so that we can regard them as completely
11	independent of any political geographies.
12	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, can you use your open-seat baseline
13	to predict what actually happened in 2012?
14	A Actually you can't.
15	Q Why not?
16	A Because it's not designed for that. The purpose of
17	the open-seat baseline is not is actually not to
18	explain what actually happened. We know the model is
19	accurate because of the earlier diagnostics. What the
20	open-seat baseline is designed to do is allow you to
21	directly compare alternative map configurations and so
22	you can't look at the open-seat baseline estimates and
23	say that oh, you missed that election or you missed this
24	election because what you actually observe is a function
25	of incumbency and things that are election specific.
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

```
172
```

I think Professor Gaddie described it accurately yesterday when he said that the purpose of this method is to generate an underlying measure of the basic partisanship of a ward, which is the starting point of what happens next. But it doesn't actually explain any particular outcome. We use it to compare alternative district configurations.

8 Q So Dr. Mayer, with your open-seat estimates in 9 place, what line drawing criteria did you use to create 10 your Demonstration Plan?

So there were the traditional redistricting criteria 11 Α which is to draw districts that have equal population, to 12 draw districts that are compact, to draw districts that 13 respected municipal boundaries, to draw districts that 14 15 complied with the Voting Rights Act. But because I had my baseline partisan estimates, I knew what the 16 17 partisanship was of different areas and I made an effort to draw a balanced map that treated the two political 18 parties symmetrically and fairly. 19

Q Would we refer to that as competitiveness?
A That's one measure. It's not the only one, but in
the context of how I did it, one of the decision rules
that I used is that when it was possible to draw a
district that was actually competitive and while still
complying with these other criteria, I did so.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 173 of 298

The other element is that I attempted to draw a roughly equivalent number of competitive Republican and Democratic districts so that I wasn't actually cracking one party.

5 Q But why -- so you used the term cracking. How does 6 competitiveness relate to cracking?

7 A Well, so one of the -- one of the -- probably the 8 most efficient way of creating a gerrymander is that you 9 want to distribute the other side's partisans in a way so 10 that they form a substantial minority of a district, 40, 11 43, 44 percent, but I'm basically ensuring that they will 12 not have a meaningful opportunity to contest an election.

The other side of that, if I create lots of 13 districts where my party has a comfortable meaningful 14 15 majority, the numbers we can quibble with could be 53, 54, 57 percent. That means that I am distributing my 16 17 party's voters much more efficiently, and if I do it 18 well, I might be able to draw a map when the other party 19 might have 40 percent of a lot of different districts, 20 10, 15, 20 districts, but they won't be able to win any of them. And the way to do that, the way not to draw a 21 biased map is that you really are not going to be able to 22 draw every district 50/50, but you draw an equivalent 23 24 number of districts so that a Republican competitive 25 district or competitive district is going to be matched

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 174 of 298

174

against an equivalent number of Democratic competitive 1 2 districts. 3 Is competitiveness a normative value in drawing maps? 4 5 It's not one of the traditional criteria, but from А the standpoint of political theory and the way we think 6 7 about representation, it's very important because one of 8 the things that competitive races do is it gives members 9 of both parties and candidates from both parties a chance 10 to compete for seats and compete for representation and it has the effect of making a districting plan responsive 11 to changes in voting behavior, changes in the statewide 12 vote. 13 Dr. Mayer, did you consider incumbents' addresses in 14 0 15 designing your Demonstration Plan? I did not. 16 А 17 0 Why not? Well again, in using the baseline partisan 18 Α estimates, I'm assuming every seat is open and so I did 19 20 not incorporate incumbency in those maps for the -because for the purposes I was -- I was drawing the maps 21 it was irrelevant. I wanted to compare directly how the 22 23 partisanship of Act 43 compared to the partisanship of the Demonstration Plan. 24 25 In drawing your demonstration plan, did you consider 0

ie. 3.15-00-00421-jup Document #. 148	Fileu. 00/08/10 Paye 175 01 298
	175
how Assembly districts would	be grouped into Senate
districts?	
A I did not.	
Q Why not?	
A Because my aim was simp	ly to draw an Assembly plan.
I was not asked to draw a Se	nate plan.
Q Could a valid configura	tion of Senate districts be

7 Q Could a valid configuration of Senate district 8 formed based on your Demonstration Plan?

9 A Certainly.

10 Q How so?

Well, as people have testified, that Wisconsin 11 Α Senate districts are made up on three nested Assembly 12 districts and so you could take the Demonstration Plan 13 map of 99 Assembly districts and group them into any 14 number of valid Senate plans. The numbering of my plan 15 was essentially arbitrary. I didn't do it in a way that 16 17 matched up to Act 43. But you could take those 99 Senate districts and group them into a valid Senate plan. 18 19 And could you make at least one lawful configuration \bigcirc 20 of Senate districts from your Demonstration Plan? 21 You can make many more than one. А 22 How many configurations could you make? 0 I actually haven't worked out the math. 23 Α It's 24 probably possible, but my guess is it's probably in the 25 hundreds or thousands, if not more.

Q Now, you've talked a bit about your Demonstration
 Plan. Why don't we take a look at it.

MR. POLAND: Could we please pull Exhibits 11 and 12 up on the screen and display those side by side. Dr. Mayer, we have Exhibits 11 and 12 up on the screen now. Exhibit 11 is labeled Figure 8. Exhibit 12 is labeled Figure 9. Can you identify and explain those, please.

9 Figure 8 is the statewide Demonstration Plan that А 10 shows all 99 districts in the plan. Figure 9 shows the districts in the Milwaukee area, primarily Milwaukee 11 County, Waukesha County, Racine and Kenosha County. 12 13 Looking at Figure 8, which is your full state -- the \bigcirc statewide map of your Demonstration Plan, how does that 14 plan compare to Act 43 in terms of population deviation? 15 I believe those metrics are set out in my -- I think 16 Α 17 it's Table 5 in my initial report. The population deviation in Act 43 is .86 -- or .76 percent. The 18 19 population deviation of the Demonstration Plan is .86 20 percent.

21 MR. POLAND: I'm actually going to ask if we can 22 pull up here the joint pretrial report and ask that we 23 look at page 47 and paragraph 226. Okay. There we go. 24 Q So I'm sorry, Dr. Mayer, I'm going to ask you the 25 question again. Can you identify how your Demonstration

I	177
1	Plan compares to Act 43 in terms of the population
2	deviation?
3	A So the first row of data in this table shows that
4	Act 43 has a population deviation of .76 percent whereas
5	the Demonstration Plan has a population deviation of .86
6	percent.
7	Q Dr. Mayer, how does your Demonstration Plan compare
8	with Act 43 in terms of its compliance with the Voting
9	Rights Act?
10	A It is equivalent.
11	Q Same number of majority black districts?
12	A Yes. In Act 43 there are six African American
13	majority/minority districts in the Milwaukee area, and
14	while I didn't use the precise boundaries of those
15	districts, all of the overall African American percentage
16	population and percentage of the voting-age population
17	are equivalent to what we see in Act 43.
18	Q So the same number of majority African American
19	districts is in Act 43?
20	A Yes. There are six.
21	Q How about majority Latino districts?
22	A So there's one majority/minority Hispanic district
23	in the state which is the 8th Assembly District. Because
24	that was drawn by the federal court in Baldus, I left it
25	intact. So the boundaries of Assembly District 8 in the

	178
1	Demonstration Plan are the same as the boundaries of
2	Assembly District 8 in Act 43.
3	Q Dr. Mayer, who actually drew the boundaries of
4	District 8 in Milwaukee, the majority Latino district?
5	A So the actual boundaries were drawn by the federal
6	court in response to a proposal by the plaintiffs. They
7	accepted the map that the plaintiffs submitted in that
8	case for District 8.
9	Q And that was a map that you drew, that you proposed
10	and submitted to the Court that the Court adopted;
11	correct?
12	A That's correct.
13	Q How did your Demonstration Plan compare with Act 43
14	in terms of compactness?
15	A The score that I used to or I've actually heard this
16	pronounced about four different ways: Reock, Reock or
17	Reock, but we can call it the smallest circumscribing
18	circle. So it's the measure of the smallest circle that
19	contains the ratio of a district area to the smallest
20	circle that contains it. The Demonstration Plan had a
21	score of .41. Act 43 had a score of .39. So the
22	Demonstration Plan is slightly more compact on average.
23	Q How does your Demonstration Plan compare with Act 43
24	in terms of splits of political subdivisions?
25	A So the number of splits also shown here, that the
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

	179
1	Demonstration Plan has three fewer county splits, 55
2	compared to 58, and two more municipal splits, 64
3	compared to 62.
4	Q Dr. Mayer, did you calculate an efficiency gap for
5	Act 43 based on your model?
6	A I did.
7	Q How did you go about doing that?
8	A I applied the methodology in the Stephanopoulos and
9	McGhee article and what I did is using the baseline
10	partisan estimates, I generated estimates for the number
11	of Democratic and Republican votes that were cast in each
12	district and I used that to calculate the number of
13	surplus and lost votes. According to that methodology,
14	votes cast for the losing candidate are all lost. Votes
15	cast for the winning candidate, anything in excess of
16	what was needed to capture that district is called the
17	surplus vote. You add those two together. Those are the
18	wasted votes. So I was able to actually do those
19	calculations for every district in Act 43.
20	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 25,
21	please.
22	Q Dr. Mayer, can you identify Exhibit 25?
23	A This is Table 8 on my initial report.
24	Q All right. And again, what does Table 8 show? What
25	does it demonstrate?
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

I	T 8 O
1	A It shows the efficiency gap calculations. Again,
2	just going through it quickly, I have the first two
3	columns are the predicted number of Democratic and
4	Republican Assembly votes, and the columns that are A
5	through F tabulate the number of lost and surplus votes;
6	leading to column E, which is the total number of wasted
7	Democratic votes; column F, the total number of wasted
8	Republican votes; and then the last column is the net
9	numbers of wasted votes. So these are all calculated
10	directly from the district-level vote estimates, again
11	using the open-seat partisan baseline model.
12	Q Dr. Mayer, what efficient gap did you calculate for
13	Act 43 based on your model?
14	A That's set out in my report. The efficiency gap
15	that I calculated was 11.69 percent.
16	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 27,
17	please.
18	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, is this Table 10 from your report?
19	A It is.
20	Q And does it reflect your efficiency gap calculation
21	for Act 43?
22	A It does.
23	Q All right. Can you explain where that is, please?
24	A It's the middle column called the Act 43 Baseline
25	and it shows the results of the calculations and
Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 181 of 298 181 estimates in Table 8. 1 Now, did you calculate an efficiency gap for your 2 0 3 Demonstration Plan? I did, and that is shown in the first column, the My 4 Α 5 Plan Baseline, shows an efficiency gap of 2.2 percent. How did you calculate the efficiency gap for your 6 Q 7 plan? 8 In exactly the same way as I did for Act 43, and А 9 that's set out, I believe, in Table 7 of my report. 10 All right. And we just looked at Table 7 a minute Q ago. I'm sorry, we hadn't actually. 11 MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 24, 12 13 please. Can you identify Exhibit 24, Dr. Mayer? 14 Q 15 А This is Table 7 in my report which shows the efficiency gap calculations for the Demonstration Plan. 16 Now, could we go back to Table 10, which is Exhibit 17 0 What's the efficiency gap that you calculated for 18 27. 19 your plan? 20 Α 2.2 percent. 21 Again, that's right next to the efficiency gap you Q calculated for your Act 43 baseline? 22 That's correct. 23 А 24 Once you had calculated efficiency gaps for Act 43 0 25 and your Demonstration Plan, you compared these two

C	Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp	
	182	
1	efficiency gaps; correct?	
2	A That's correct.	
3	Q What kind of comparison is this of the efficiency	
4	gaps? Is this a true comparison?	
5	A It's a direct comparison. It's using the same	
6	underlying data. It's simply reconfigured into different	
7	district configurations. So the underlying method is the	
8	same. It's an open-seat baseline, and it shows the	
9	Demonstration Plan has an efficiency gap that's more than	
10	five times smaller than what we observe in Act 43.	
11	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, we heard some testimony this morning	
12	from Mr. Ottman about the traditional redistricting	
13	criteria that he claims they employed in drafting Act 43.	
14	Were you present for that testimony?	
15	A I was.	
16	Q Do you have an opinion about whether Act 43's large	
17	efficiency gap is justified by federal and state	
18	redistricting criteria?	
19	A It's not remotely. First of all, we know that the	
20	Demonstration Plan complied in an equivalent way with all	
21	of those criteria resulting in a much lower efficiency	
22	gap. So that alone demonstrates that the efficiency gap	
23	in Act 43 was not required by those criteria because if	
24	it were, the efficiency gap and the baseline would be	
25	accomplished with a much higher number of municipal	
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT	

I	183
1	splits, a much higher or much lower compactness and
2	probably a much higher population deviation.
3	Q Would it have been possible for you to come up with
4	something like your Demonstration Plan if the traditional
5	redistricting criteria justified Act 43?
6	A Not in a way that was equivalent to Act 43 on those
7	criteria. No, it wouldn't be possible.
8	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, what accounts for the Demonstration
9	Plan's traumatically lower efficiency gap as compared to
10	the Act 43 baseline?
11	A So the primary way that the efficiency gap was
12	lowered in the Demonstration Plan was drawing a roughly
13	equivalent number of competitive Democratic and
14	Republican districts.
15	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibits 15 and
16	17, please, and put those side by side. For reference,
17	Figure 12 is Exhibit 15 and Figure 14 is Exhibit 17.
18	Q And do you see those on the screen in front of you,
19	Dr. Mayer?
20	A I do.
21	Q All right. Can you explain the answer that you just
22	gave with reference to Exhibits 15 and 17?
23	A So Exhibit 15, which is Figure 12 in my report,
24	shows the baseline partisan measure for Act 43 and this
25	is a histogram which classifies each of the 99 districts
	KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 184 of 298

based on the underlying baseline partisanship. And what 1 2 we see is a couple of patterns. The primary reason that 3 Act 43 has such a large efficiency gap is the fact that there is 42 Republican districts that are between 50 and 4 5 60 percent of the vote and the fact that equivalent is 6 only 17 Democratic districts where the Democratic 7 candidate would get between 50 and 60 percent of the 8 vote. So that's the cracking right there and that means 9 that Republicans are distributed in a much more efficient 10 manner than Democrats. These are districts that the 11 Republican -- again, this is a open-seat baseline, so it's before we're factoring in incumbency that we see an 12 imbalance that there are 42 Republican leaning or even 13 safe Republican districts in Act 43 compared to only 17 14 15 leaning or comfortable Democratic districts. You used the term *cracking*. What do you mean by 16 \bigcirc 17 cracking when you're looking at Figure 12? Well, the evidence of cracking is observed in the 18 Α 19 number of Democratic districts or since we're looking at 20 the Republican share of the vote, cracking would occur if we look at a district where the Republican candidate is 21 expected to get between 40 and 50 percent of the vote. 22 23 These are districts where -- I'm sorry, I'm getting myself confused. 24

Cracking in this case is the number of districts

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

25

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 185 of 298

where Democrats have between 40, 45, 48, 47 percent of the vote. These are districts where they comprise a substantial majority but they are still not going to be able to, as a rule, win those districts. And so Republicans are going to win a large number of districts with fewer votes.

7 And could we look at Exhibit 17, please. How does 0 8 Exhibit 17, your Demonstration Plan, differ? 9 The Demonstration Plan, you can see that the Α 10 distribution of most districts is much more symmetrical. 11 But again, the key is that we see 29 districts where Republicans get between 50 and 60 percent of the vote 12 13 which is here -- arrows are kind of -- here and here as 14 opposed to 27 districts where the Democrats will get 15 between 50 and 60 percent of the vote. So unlike the old Act 43 which had an imbalance of 4217 and leaning and 16 17 moderate partisan districts, the Demonstration Plan has an equivalent number of 29 and 27. So it's much more 18 19 balanced. It's also much more symmetrical and treats the 20 parties much more fairly.

21 Q Now, Dr. Mayer, your Demonstration Plan efficiency 22 gap is still pro-Republican; correct?

23 A That's correct.

24 Q And why is that?

25 A Well, it could have something to do with the fact

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 186 of 298

that the initial step that I used was at the ward level 1 2 and so we could see some element there. I actually 3 didn't draw repeated maps trying to get the efficiency gap as low as possible. I suspect I probably could have. 4 5 Again, I was trying to draw a map that was balanced and 6 symmetric and fair, and when I got to the point where I 7 had an efficiency gap of 2.2 and a map that was 8 equivalent to Act 43, I stopped. 9 Dr. Mayer, do you know whether Professor Gaddie and 0 10 the map drawers in 2011 performed any analyses of their 11 maps that is similar to your baseline partisanship analysis? 12 Well, we know that Dr. Gaddie performed a --13 А 14 performed, using his regression method, constructed a measure of the underlying partisanship of the Act 43 15 districts. 16 17 We also know that the Act 43 map drawers had their composite measure, which again according to Professor 18 19 Gaddie those two quantities correlated with the 20 correlation coefficient of .96, I believe. And so they had a measure of underlying partisanship of the Act 43 21 districts which turned out to be almost identical to what 22 23 I generated using my model. Had you seen any of Dr. Gaddie's data analyses 24 0 25 before your work in this case or as part of your work in

187 this case? 1 Well, I was familiar with the general approach. I'm 2 Α 3 trying to think of -- at the time that I generated my model, I had actually not seen any of the partisan work 4 5 that Dr. Gaddie had done. 6 Q Since that time have you? 7 Yes. Α 8 All right. You've seen some of Dr. Gaddie's Q 9 spreadsheets? 10 А Yes. 11 0 And you've seen some of the email correspondence? 12 А Yes. 13 MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 172, please. 14 And we've seen it. This has been on the screen in 15 0 the courtroom a number of times over the past two days. 16 Is Exhibit 172 a document that you have reviewed? 17 Yes. 18 А 19 And how does Exhibit 172 relate to the analysis that \bigcirc 20 you performed? So this exhibit is the spreadsheet of the final map 21 Α which Mr. Foltz yesterday and Mr. Ottman today testified 22 was what became Act 43. So this map is actually an 23 24 analysis of the Act 43 districts. Under the Assembly 25 portion of the chart, the column that is listed New, it's

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 187 of 298

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 188 of 298

188

1 a little hard to see, but it's the middle column there.
2 Each figure in those cells going down is the open-seat
3 baseline partisan estimate that is derived from the
4 04-2010 composite. So this is the analysis that the Act
5 43 map drawers did of the baseline partisanship of the
6 Act 43 districts.

7 Q And have you seen anything -- any of the material 8 that you've reviewed or heard in the courtroom that 9 identifies what Professor Gaddie did with respect to his 10 regression model?

11 Α So Professor Gaddie outlined his general approach. I actually haven't seen the actual equation that he used, 12 but I don't think that it matters. And we also know that 13 his analysis, comparing his open-seat regression analysis 14 to the 04-10 baseline, shows that they are almost -- they 15 co-vary almost exactly with a correlation coefficient of, 16 I think, .96 or .93. So for all practical purposes, 17 18 these baseline estimates are the equivalent of what Dr. Gaddie's regression model would have produced. 19

20 MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 175, 21 please.

Q Dr. Mayer, Exhibit 175 is on the screen in front of you, and this is a document again the Court has seen many times here in the past few days. Can you identify in Exhibit 175 where Dr. Gaddie refers to the correlation

1	between his model and the partisan proxy or the
2	composite.
3	A So the relevant point is in the second line where he
4	says "The expected GOP open seat Assembly vote using the
5	equations correlates at .96 with the 2004-2010
6	composite." So that tells us that the results of
7	Dr. Gaddie's open-seat regression model correlate almost
8	perfectly with the 04-10 composite that was used by the
9	Act 43 map drawers.
10	Q What does that tell you about the accuracy of the
11	composite with respect to outcomes?
12	A That tells you that it's extremely accurate. Again,
13	these are the sorts of R squareds and correlation
14	coefficients that one rarely sees in social science
15	research.
16	MR. POLAND: Could we go back to Exhibit 172,
17	please. And could we go to the third page. Okay.
18	Terrific.
19	Q Dr. Mayer, now you had reviewed the spreadsheet, the
20	final map spreadsheet that's on the screen in front of
21	you?
22	A I did.
23	Q And does this appear to be the final map that was
24	included in Act 43?
25	A Well, this is what Mr. Foltz and Mr. Ottman said was

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp		
	190	
1	the final map that was Act 43.	
2	Q Did you calculate the efficiency gap for the final	
3	map that we see here in Exhibit 172?	
4	A I did.	
5	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 27,	
6	please.	
7	Q What is the efficiency gap that you measured for the	
8	final map?	
9	A So one of the differences between Dr. Gaddie's	
10	method and mine is that he was actually estimating that	
11	the two-party vote share and I had an estimate to compare	
12	it directly to the previous two models. I needed to come	
13	up with a figure that estimated the actual number of	
14	votes that you would see under this baseline partisan	
15	measure. So what I did is I had my Act 43 baseline	
16	measure which told me how many votes were going to be	
17	cast or estimated to be cast in every district and I	
18	applied the two-party vote percentage in the final map	
19	spreadsheet to those figures to generate an estimated	
20	number of Democratic and Republican Assembly votes using	
21	the it says here the Gaddie measure. It's actually	
22	the 04-10 composite measure because at the time I	
23	prepared this report I hadn't seen the subsequent	
24	testimony.	
25	But the third column, the Act 43 Gaddie measure,	
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT	

191

	191
1	shows what the efficiency gap was using the baseline
2	partisanship method that the Act 43 map drawers used.
3	Q And what is the efficiency gap that you calculated?
4	A It shows down at the bottom. It's 12.36 percent.
5	Q Now, how does your open-seat baseline model compare
6	to what the map drawers and Professor Gaddie used for Act
7	43?
8	A It turns out that they're almost identical, which is
9	remarkable given that we were using different data,
10	different elections, but we were both trying to estimate
11	the same underlying measure which is baseline
12	partisanship.
13	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 10,
14	please.
15	Q Dr. Mayer, displayed on the screen in front of you
16	is Figure 7 from your report, your expert report. That's
17	Trial Exhibit 10. Do you have that in front of you?
18	A I do.
19	Q And can you identify Figure 7, please.
20	A This is Figure 7 of my report that directly compares
21	the Gaddie or composite baseline partisan estimates for
22	the districts to the district-level partisan baseline
23	estimates that my model produced. And as you can see,
24	there's a very, very strong relationship. The red line
25	in this chart is actually the bivariate regression line
	VENNETH MAYER _ DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 192 of 298

	192	
1	that uses Gaddie's measure as an independent variable and	
2	my model as the dependent variable and the R squared	
3	between the two measures is .96.	
4	Q And what does that tell you?	
5	A That tells you that the two measures are almost	
6	perfectly related; that Gaddie's baseline measure	
7	explains 96 percent of the variation you see and the	
8	estimates that my regression method produced.	
9	Q Does this tell you anything about what the map	
10	drawers were doing in 2011 when they drew their map?	
11	A That tells me they knew exactly what they were	
12	doing, that they had a very accurate estimate of the	
13	underlying partisanship of the Act 43 maps.	
14	Q And that resulted	
15	A Act 43 map.	
16	Q And that resulted in the efficiency gap for Act 43	
17	that you calculated; correct?	
18	A That's correct.	
19	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, were you in the courtroom yesterday	
20	when Adam Foltz was testifying?	
21	A I was.	
22	Q And you heard all the testimony that he gave?	
23	A I did.	
24	Q Now, do you remember that Mr. Foltz and his counsel	
25	were going through a number of cells in a large	
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT	

I	193
1	spreadsheet, Exhibit 556, showing that the number of
2	Republican votes in the 2006 gubernatorial election
3	exceeded the number of total votes in that election in
4	certain districts?
5	A I did.
6	Q And then there was very long testimony and I think
7	it was very confusing for a lot of us. You heard that
8	testimony?
9	A I did; right.
10	Q Now, have you had an opportunity to look at Exhibit
11	556?
12	A I have.
13	Q Does Exhibit 556 contain data for races other than
14	the 2006 gubernatorial election?
15	A It is. It actually contains data on 17 separate
16	statewide elections.
17	Q So 16 elections, in addition to the one that
18	Mr. Foltz and Mr. Keenan pointed out yesterday; correct?
19	A That's correct.
20	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, did you check to see if there are
21	the same kinds of impossible results in those other 16
22	races that there are for the 2006 gubernatorial election
23	that Mr. Foltz and Mr. Keenan pointed out yesterday?
24	A I did.
25	Q How did you do that?

194

	194
1	A I took that spreadsheet and imported that
2	spreadsheet into a statistical package called Stata,
3	which is one that I'm familiar with. And I went through
4	and actually computed the Republican vote percentage of
5	all of the statewide races in that exhibit and examined
6	them for evidence that one would see the same sorts of
7	errors that one saw in the 2006 gubernatorial election.
8	Q When did you do that, Dr. Mayer?
9	A I did that this morning.
10	Q And when you did that what did you find?
11	A I found that in all of the others races there was no
12	evidence of any inaccuracies and that concluded that all
13	of the other district-level Republican vote percentages
14	were accurate.
15	Q Have you prepared anything that demonstrates this?
16	A I did. I prepared a spreadsheet this morning.
17	Q All right.
18	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 486,
19	please. And Your Honors, we had provided to your staff a
20	copy, an electronic copy of Exhibit 486. That's the
21	Excel spreadsheet Dr. Mayer prepared this morning. We
22	provided a copy to Mr. Keenan this morning at the break.
23	Q Dr. Mayer, can you identify Exhibit 486?
24	A This is the spreadsheet that I prepared after
25	performing the underlying calculations in Stata. I then
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 195 of 298

195

exported the data into a spreadsheet which makes it a 1 2 little easier to display. 3 You just used a term *Stata*. What do you mean by \bigcirc 4 Stata? 5 Stata is a statistical package that is very commonly А used in social science. 6 7 Can you walk us through this and the analysis that 0 8 you performed? 9 So the basic issue is that the column, the new А 10 governor 06 percent, and this is also the case in the old 11 governor 06 percent, these are the aggregations and reaggregations of a number of state -- of in this case 12 13 the 2006 gubernatorial election under the old districts 14 and under Act 43. And as we saw yesterday, there were a number of districts where the number of Republican votes 15 cast dramatically exceeded the total number of votes that 16 17 they were recorded. So in District 1, for example, we see that the 18 19 Republican vote share in the first district was 587 20 percent. I don't even think they'd try to get away with 21 that in Chicago. 22 District 2, Republican votes more than double or 23 actually more than triple. The number of total votes 417 24 percent. 500 percent. You go down, it looks like a lot 25 of these district totals are incorrect because it's not

1	9	6
-	~	\circ

	196
1	possible that you have more votes cast for one party or
2	candidate than you have the total number of votes cast.
3	Q And again, that's column G that you're looking at on
4	Exhibit 46; is that correct?
5	A That's correct. There's another column that shows,
6	I think it's later on, that shows the similar
7	calculations for the old districts and you see the same
8	sort of pattern. And this is this is clearly an
9	error.
10	Q That's the 2006 gubernatorial election; correct?
11	A Correct.
12	Q And that's the election the data that Mr. Keenan
13	and Mr. Foltz went through yesterday; correct?
14	A That's correct.
15	Q Now, what about the other elections that you looked
16	at that are reflected on Exhibit 486?
17	A So again, I went through the spreadsheet and
18	calculated the Republican vote percentage in every
19	district for all of these elections and because we
20	actually can't observe, using the spreadsheet, the number
21	of votes that were cast for those offices in the new
22	districts, I have to rely on a validity check of those
23	figures and that's shown at the bottom and it gets at
24	the end. So can you scroll down a little bit more?
25	That's as far as it goes?
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 197 of 298

All right. So the bottom two rows -- that's 2 better -- for each race in this spreadsheet I calculated 3 the minimum and the maximum Republican vote percentage that we observe. And this will tell us if there is a 4 5 similar error. We would know right away if there's any 6 Republican vote percentage that exceeds 100 percent, we 7 know right away there's an error. If we see every 8 Republican vote percentage that's 0 or 100 percent, right 9 away we know there's an error. But there's also a 10 plausible range that the Republican vote share can take 11 in these districts. So even in the most heavily Republican districts, the Republican is not going to get 12 100 percent. Even in the most heavily Democratic 13 district in the state, the Republican candidate is not 14 15 going to get 0 percent. So the plausible range of values are roughly -- we 16 17 would expect the Republican candidate to get in maybe the

18 high single digits, around 10 percent in the most 19 Democratic districts, and maybe 75, 80, 90 percent in the 20 most Republican districts. So this will tell us if any 21 of the values are either objectively incorrect or 22 implausible. And as we go through, there's no other 23 race, other that the 2006 gubernatorial race, where we 24 see an implausible set of values.

25 Q So what Mr. Foltz and Mr. Keenan did yesterday was

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 198 of 298

198

an isolated incident; is that correct? 1 2 I regard it as entirely misleading, in part because Α 3 we're looking at a measure that is actually based -- the 04-010 measure, it's probably based on 13 races, maybe 14 4 5 races, and the exercise that Mr. Keenan and Mr. Foltz went through yesterday would be to isolate errors in one 6 7 portion of that. We're talking about probably 5, 6 8 percent of the underlying data and that does not by any 9 stretch mean that the entire composite index, which is 10 based on a much larger number of races, is incorrect. 11 Does it alter in any way or change in any way the efficiency gaps that you calculated for Act 43? 12 No, it doesn't. And one of the reasons I can say 13 Α with certainty that it doesn't affect the overall 14 15 estimates is that we know that the baseline partisanship estimates in Act 43 that we observe in the final map, 16 17 that those numbers are actually right; that we can observe those numbers directly and the fact that there's 18 a little bit of noise, the fact that a small piece of 19 20 that estimate is based on an erroneous measure, all that does is slightly increase the uncertainty of that final 21 measure. But we can observe that directly and we know 22 23 that that estimate is actually very close to what I produced using different data. 24

MR. POLAND: Your Honors, at this time I'd like

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

25

С	Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp		
I	199		
1	to move Exhibit 486 into evidence.		
2	JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan?		
3	MR. KEENAN: No objection.		
4	JUDGE RIPPLE: It is admitted.		
5	MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor.		
6	BY MR. POLAND:		
7	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, when Mr. Foltz and Mr. Keenan were		
8	going through that exercise yesterday and identifying		
9	that one set of errors, do you know where that electoral		
10	data came from that they used?		
11	A It came from the LTSB or the Legislative Technology		
12	Services Bureau.		
13	Q What is the Legislative Technology Services Bureau?		
14	A The LTSB is a nonpartisan unit of the Legislature		
15	that provides technical and data support for the		
16	Legislature.		
17	Q And where did they attain that data from?		
18	A The LTSB obtained my understanding is that they		
19	obtained the population data from the Census Bureau and		
20	did their own calculations of the ward-level election		
21	data using information they received from the GAB or the		
22	Government Accountability Board.		
23	JUDGE CRABB: You said this is something that's		
24	produced in Wisconsin?		
25	THE WITNESS: So the sequence is that census		
	ΚΈΝΝΕΤΗ ΜΆΥΕΡ - ΓΙΡΕΟΤ		

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 200 of 298

200 data is provided from the Census Bureau to states. It's 1 2 the PL 94 171 process, and again, my understanding is 3 that when census provides that to the State of Wisconsin, they actually provide that to the LTSB and they are the 4 5 ones who process it and make it available to others. JUDGE CRABB: Is that an organization under the 6 7 Legislature or is it independent? 8 THE WITNESS: My understanding is the LTSB is 9 actually an agent of the Legislature. It's part of the 10 Legislature. 11 JUDGE CRABB: So no one knows. THE WITNESS: I'm not really sure. But we also 12 know that the LTSB also receives data from the Government 13 Accountability Board and then they match those up and 14 produce it in a form that the Legislature -- actually 15 they make it publically available on a website. 16 17 JUDGE RIPPLE: Perhaps the parties at some point could enter into a stipulation with respect to the 18 19 Government Accountability Board and this other entity as 20 to exactly what they are so that it's a matter of record 21 on appeal.

22 MR. POLAND: We'd be happy to do that, Judge 23 Ripple. 24 JUDGE RIPPLE: I think that would be very 25 helpful.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 201 of 298 201 BY MR. POLAND: 1 2 Now, Dr. Mayer, are you familiar with the LTSB data? Ο 3 Α I am. 4 How? Ο 5 I've worked with it quite extensively. I've worked А with it in the 2001 redistricting case. I worked with it 6 7 in the -- so that was in the Baumgart case. I worked 8 with it in the 2011/2012 Baldus case. I've actually used 9 it quite extensively in my own research on election 10 administration and voting in Wisconsin, and I used it in this case. 11 12 How essential is the LTSB data to your report in 0 this case? 13 It's absolutely essential. It was absolutely 14 А critical to my underlying estimates of baseline 15 partisanship. 16 How did you obtain the LTSB data? 17 0 I obtained it from their public website. So there's 18 А 19 a publicly available website that has all of the GAS or 20 Geographic Information Systems and underlying data that they make available. 21 22 Dr. Mayer, when you obtained the data from the LTSB, 0 23 did you check the LTSB data for any errors it might 24 contain? 25 Α Oh, yes.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 202 of 298

202

1 Q And did you find any errors in the LTSB data when 2 you obtained it?

A Yes. I outlined some of them. I'll start out by saying whenever I receive a large dataset, and it doesn't matter who it's comes from, the only large dataset that I've worked with that I've actually never identified an error in comes from the United States Census Bureau. So they are the gold standard by which other things are compared to identify errors.

I've worked with the LTSB data. I've worked with Department of Transportation data. I've worked with the Statewide Voter Registration System. The pattern is that large datasets will somewhere between frequently and almost always have errors.

So the first thing I do when I receive or start 15 working with a large dataset is I subject it to 16 17 extensively reliability testing. I start looking at the data to convince myself or to learn how accurate the data 18 19 are, and also when I identify errors, to see if I can 20 correct them. In my experience working with the LTSB, I found errors in this case. I found errors in 2011. 21 I found errors in 2001. So the LTSB data especially --22 23 it's not the population data. That generally is okay. It's the underlying election data. 24

And the reason that this frequently goes unnoticed

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

25

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 203 of 298

203

is that, as far as I am aware, the LTSB election data has 1 2 no official status. It's just sort of their numbers that 3 they make available. But when I began working with the data in this case, I began checking it against the GAB 4 5 and found quite a number of errors. 6 Ο What kinds of errors did you find? 7 So there were two errors -- two types of errors. А 8 Primarily is that in a number of locations the ward-level 9 vote totals were actually incorrect. And I know this 10 because I compared -- usually the way that you would 11 identify an error is that you would aggregate the underlying ward data to some higher geography and compare 12 them to information that you would get from the GAB. 13 So 14 I would be able to tell how many votes were cast in 15 Milwaukee County or Dane County or Marathon County, and I would compare that to what the GAB's totals were. If 16 17 those two numbers didn't match, I knew there was a problem I had to investigate. And I kept working to a 18 higher and higher level of detail until I was actually 19 20 able to pinpoint the precise wards where there were mistakes. 21

The other problem with the LTSB data is there were times when the underlying data had errors of the sort -there might be an uncontested race where according to the GAB there was no Republican on the ballot, but you look

204

	204
1	at the LTSB data, they have votes cast for Republican
2	candidate or vice versa. Or races where it was a
3	contested race where one of the parties received was
4	recorded as having zero votes. So I mean this wasn't a
5	large number of wards, but it was enough that I felt it
6	necessary to go in and actually correct them.
7	Q All right. So you did correct these, the errors in
8	the data before performing your analysis?
9	A Every one that I could. There was a small number of
10	votes that I was not able to allocate primarily because
11	the way that the GAB reports data and the geographies
12	they use are actually different than what the LTSB uses.
13	And that error comes in if you look at the LTSB data,
14	there are roughly 6,590 total wards in Wisconsin,
15	probably 6,530 that are populated, but if you look at the
16	GAB data, you'll see election data reported in only 3,600
17	wards. The reason that happens is that municipalities in
18	Wisconsin that have smaller I believe the cut off is
19	35,000 population, they are actually allowed to aggregate
20	their individual wards into reporting units.
21	So instead the City of Madison will report election
22	data for all 110 of its wards. A smaller municipality,
23	the Town of Madison, City of Mequon and so forth, I
24	identified some of these in my report, you won't see an
25	individual vote total, but you'll see City of Mequon
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 205 of 298

Wards 1, 2, 5 and 10, which is how they report their data
 to the GAB and how the GAB reports it.

3 I actually had a conversation with an LTSB staffer when I began work on this case and what I believe 4 5 happened is that when the LTSB disaggregated from the 6 reporting unit to the ward level, something went wrong. 7 I don't exactly know -- I don't think they know what 8 happened, but that was one of the common sources of 9 errors that I identified I was actually able to correct. 10 And how did you correct them? 0 11 Α I corrected them primarily by when there was an individual ward error, I actually manually entered the 12 GAB data for that ward. And when there was a reporting 13 unit error, the way that I corrected that is that I had 14 15 the LTSB ward data that I aggregated back up to the reporting unit level. So I combined the wards the way 16 17 that the GAB had and now I was able to directly compare 18 the reporting unit totals to the reporting unit totals. 19 And when those were wrong, I manually fixed them and then 20 disaggregated back down to the ward level. So it was a way of identifying errors and then correcting them 21 ultimately; that the total votes, the district-level 22 23 votes that I had were -- with the exception of about 24 two-tenths of a percentage point of the total number of 25 votes that I wasn't able to identify where the errors

2	0	6
	-	-

	206
1	were, but apart from that all of the ward level totals I
2	have are correct.
3	Q Dr. Mayer, do you know whether Mr. Foltz,
4	Mr. Handrick or Mr. Ottman carried out the same data
5	verification procedure that you did?
6	A I don't know. Certainly doesn't look like it.
7	Q Why do you say that?
8	A Because there's just no evidence that they had gone
9	through it. If they had, they would have identified the
10	error in the 2006 gubernatorial. They would have
11	noticed.
12	Q Dr. Mayer, whatever errors there may have been in
13	the data that they used, Mr. Foltz, Mr. Handrick and
14	Mr. Ottman produced partisanship scores for the districts
15	in the draft of Act 43 called final map; correct?
16	A Correct.
17	Q And we saw that on Exhibit 172; correct?
18	A Yeah. Can we bring this pack up? This is again the
19	final map partisan estimates in that middle column where
20	it shows for new, and again, each entry in that part of
21	the table is a two-party open-seat baseline vote
22	percentage for the Act 43 districts. That's based on the
23	04-10 composite.
24	Q Did you carry out any analysis involving these
25	scores?
	KENNETI MAVED DIDECT

207

	207
1	A I did. If we go back to Figure 7 in my report, it
2	shows how these two line up.
3	Q What did you seek to do?
4	A Simply to compare the final map baseline partisan
5	estimates to what I the model that I used generated.
6	Q And why did you do that?
7	A Because I wanted to see whether the process that the
8	Act 43 map drawers and Professor Gaddie used to evaluate
9	the partisanship of Act 43 were consistent with what I
10	had done because I wanted to assess the level of accuracy
11	of the information that they had.
12	Q And what did you find when you did that?
13	A Well, as this chart shows, the two quantities lined
14	up almost exactly. So even though there was an error in
15	one of the races that they used to generate the
16	composite, this shows that it doesn't make any
17	difference; that the final answer that they get, they
18	didn't show their work, but they had the right answer.
19	Q And did you calculate an R squared for this?
20	A Yes. It's shown there. It's .96.
21	Q And did you calculate a correlation?
22	A Well, the correlation would be the R squared the
23	square root of that, and actually I think the square root
24	of .96, I believe, is something like .979, .98.
25	Q And what does an R squared of .96 mean in layman's

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 208 of 298

208 terms? 1 It means that for all practical purposes these 2 А 3 measures are statistically identical. 4 How does the R squared that you calculated for this 0 5 correlation compare to what you usually find in the social sciences? 6 7 As I testified, you'll almost never see an R squared А 8 in this range. Usually there's far more noise and 9 variation in the underlying data. 10 And does this finding tell you anything about 0 11 whether the data errors that Mr. Foltz described yesterday were meaningful? 12 It does. It tells me that that data error was 13 Α immaterial to the accuracy of their final estimates. 14 15 0 Do you also recall Mr. Foltz testifying yesterday 16 about discrepancies between the S curves prepared by 17 Professor Gaddie in the composite scores that he, Mr. Handrick and Mr. Ottman prepared? 18 19 I did. А 20 Do you have any opinion about how Mr. Foltz's 0 comparisons of the S curves and the composite scores? 21 Well, it was a little difficult to follow, but my 22 А 23 understanding of what happened is that Mr. Foltz was 24 comparing what was the observed values in Professor 25 Gaddie's S curves to the open-seat baseline estimates.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 209 of 298

And also, it wasn't clear to me which S curve went with with which map, and so it's entirely possible that we are comparing S curve estimates to something that was a completely different map. But the bottom line is it doesn't matter because whatever errors there were in the underlying data that they used, the final estimates that they generated were dead on.

8 Is the exercise that Mr. Keenan and Mr. Foltz went 0 9 through yesterday valid or meaningful in any way? 10 Because what that amounted to was going through Α No. 11 what amounted to hundreds and hundreds of pieces of data and cherry picking a small number that appeared to be --12 that were incorrect and didn't match. And I don't think 13 there's a statistician in the world who would say that 14 you can go through a huge dataset, look at nine or ten 15 discrepant values, and conclude from that -- draw the 16 17 inference that all of the data is incorrect. It's just not a valid practice. 18

19 Q Do you know of any work that has examined the 20 correlation between Professor Gaddie's regression output 21 and the composite scores that Mr. Foltz, Mr. Handrick and 22 Mr. Ottman produced?

A We have Professor Gaddie's email which shows thatthey correlate at .96.

25

MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 175

1 again, please.

2 MR. KEENAN: I'm just going to object. This 3 isn't based on his firsthand knowledge and it's not in 4 his report. I've let it go on for a while, but I mean, 5 like, what are we doing here? He's talking about what 6 Professor Gaddie emailed?

MR. POLAND: Your Honors, I can explain this. 8 We submitted a trial brief, a joint trial brief, several 9 weeks ago. There was not a single proposed finding of 10 fact that went through -- that identified anything we 11 went through yesterday afternoon between Mr. Keenan and Mr. Foltz. Mr. Foltz testified the first that he heard 12 of this was two weeks ago when Mr. Keenan raised it. 13 So what we're doing now is in the nature of rebuttal. 14 This 15 was sprung on us less than 24 hours ago. We've worked all night and all morning to explain to the Court why 16 17 that analysis was misleading. This is important to get to the truth of what went on here and that's why we're 18 19 presenting it to Your Honors.

20

JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan.

21 MR. KEENAN: Well, they didn't know about it 22 because they didn't bother to go through the spreadsheet. 23 I assumed the score was right too until I actually 24 decided to add up the numbers myself and found the error. 25 That's why it wasn't raised and discovered until two

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 211 of 298

211

weeks ago because apparently I'm the only one who wants to go and look at specific cells and spreadsheets and add up numbers. So I don't see why that's an excuse to not have things in the expert report.

5 This document that I was working off of was taken 6 from the computers by Mr. Lanterman, who is their expert. 7 They've had this document much longer than I have and no 8 one on their team decided to look at it. No one on their 9 team decided to compare the Gaddie S curves, the actual 10 numbers in them, to the actual numbers in the final map. 11 I don't see why that allows you to go beyond the scope of your expert report. 12

13 JUDGE RIPPLE: We'll let counsel make his record 14 and we'll rule on the matter in due course.

MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honors.BY MR. POLAND:

17 Dr. Mayer, because it's been raised now, how can you 0 tell from Exhibit 175 that's sitting in front of you what 18 the correlation was that Professor Gaddie identified? 19 20 Well, because of what it states. And I can say I've Α known Dr. Gaddie for 20 years and he's a very 21 well-respected political scientist and I will take him at 22 23 his word that if he says the correlation is .96, that it means the correlation is .96. 24

25 Q All right. And do you have an opinion about the

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 212 of 298

212

1 relationship between Professor Gaddie's regression output 2 and Mr. Foltz, Mr. Handrick and Mr. Ottman's composite 3 scores?

Well, they line up almost exactly. I will also say 4 А 5 that in the spreadsheet and in that matrix spreadsheet, there is a column entitled New 04-010 composite. I went 6 7 through that and compared the estimates in that column 8 with the estimates in the final map and they're almost 9 identical. And so again, the bottom line is whatever 10 errors there were in the S curves are in the underlying 11 data, it doesn't matter because we can see the estimates that they generated. And the final estimates, the answer 12 that they had about the partisanship of Act 43 were 13 14 almost exactly what I got. So even though there's a 15 little bit of murkiness about the actual how they did the underlying calculations, the answers they got were 16 17 correct.

18 Q Dr. Mayer, you're familiar with the work of 19 Professor Nicholas Goedert in this matter, aren't you? 20 A Yes.

Q Are you aware of Professor Goedert's criticism of your analysis of Act 43, saying the similarities between your analysis and Professor Gaddie's were just coincidental?

25 A I am.

I	213
1	Q Are they merely coincidental?
2	A No. So here is the I've been thinking about how
3	to describe this and here's the best analogy I can come
4	up. If I gave Your Honors a quarter and I had a quarter
5	and we flipped them, it's a 50 percent probability that
6	we would either both flip heads or both flip tails. That
7	would be a coincidence. There wouldn't be anything
8	exceptional to that.
9	But if we were to flip those coins 99 times, the
10	chances that we would get both heads and both tails all
11	99 times is zero. It's actually 10 to the minus 30,
12	which is effectively saying there's no way that this is
13	an accident. It's not possible for a random process or
14	erroneous process to produce numbers that are so close to
15	mine.
16	Q Has Professor Gaddie provided any analysis to show
17	the similarities between your analysis and Professor
18	Gaddie's analysis are just coincidental?
19	A No. He just simply makes the argument without any
20	evidence or argument.
21	Q So based on the materials that you've seen, do you
22	have an opinion whether the map drawers in 2011 were
23	using models that would forecast the partisan performance
24	in the districts they drew?
25	A I am and they did.
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

	214
1	Q Now, your analysis of or I'm sorry. Your
2	Demonstration Plan has been criticized by Professor
3	Goedert because it didn't take incumbency into account;
4	correct?
5	A That's correct.
6	Q Is there any validity to that criticism?
7	A No.
8	Q Why not?
9	A Because it's misunderstanding the purpose of the
10	baseline estimate. The purpose of that baseline estimate
11	was not to explain actual outcomes. It's to give you a
12	method of comparing directly two alternative map
13	configurations. And the way that's done in the
14	literature is that you have to remove the incumbency
15	advantage because you don't know when you draw a map with
16	incumbency, if you draw a different map, you're going to
17	have a different set of incumbents or the incumbents will
18	run in different districts. So that's not an
19	apples-to-apples comparison. You need to use a
20	consistent methodology that removes the incumbency
21	advantage. So that's why it's called a baseline partisan
22	estimate.
23	Q Did you do anything to respond to Professor
24	Goedert's criticism?
25	A I did. Just to I was convinced that it wouldn't

1 make any difference, but I decided to go ahead and do the 2 analysis anyhow.

3 Q And what did you do?

So for Act 43, I didn't have to do anything because 4 А 5 I knew where the incumbents were. We have the election 6 results. For the Demonstration Plan, I needed to locate 7 or identify the districts where -- the districts in the Demonstration Plan where incumbents resided. The way 8 that I did that is I received from counsel a list of 9 10 street addresses of all the incumbents in the Legislature 11 in 2012. And I used a web application that does what's called geocoding. This application actually can take a 12 13 street address and convert it into a longitude and latitude coordinate that you can input directly into GAS 14 software. So I did that, input it back into Maptitude so 15 I could see on a map where all of the incumbents --16 17 actually all of the Assembly -- members of the Assembly, their home residences, so I knew where incumbents 18 19 resided.

I did a couple of things after that. I removed the legislators who were not running for re-election. There were a couple of incumbent legislators who actually lost in the primary. I removed them. And then I had to do an adjustment for pairings, and the way that I did that, as I explained in my rebuttal report, when I had incumbents

	216
1	of both parties in a district, I counted that as an open
2	seat because in that situation the incumbency advantage
3	will basically cancel. When I had two incumbents of the
4	same party, I coded that district as having as being
5	controlled by the incumbent of that party because
6	hypothetically if the two incumbents run against each
7	other in the primary, one of them will win. They'll run
8	as an incumbent. So now I had data on where incumbents
9	were running would run for re-election in the
10	Demonstration Plan so I was able to recalculate the
11	efficiency gap estimates going back and reinserting the
12	incumbency advantage and seeing the effect that it would
13	have on the vote.
14	Q All right. Now, after you took incumbency into
15	account, you calculated the efficiency gap?
16	A I did, again using the same method that I did in
17	Figure 7 and 8 in my report for Act 43 in the
18	Demonstration Plan.
19	Q Did you report your findings from that analysis?
20	A I did. They are set out in my rebuttal report.
21	MR. POLAND: And could we pull up Exhibit 113,
22	please.
23	Q Dr. Mayer, on the screen in front of you is Exhibit
24	113. Could you identify that and explain it to the
25	Court?
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT
1	A So this is a recalculation of the efficiency gap
----	---
2	once you put incumbency back into effect or put
3	incumbency back into the model. The first row of data is
4	the baseline efficiency gap and these will match the
5	table in my initial report. When you put incumbency back
6	in and recalculate it, you see that the efficiency gap
7	does change a little bit. It increases for both the
8	Demonstration Plan and for Act 43.
9	Q And how do the numbers change?
10	A For the Demonstration Plan, the efficient gap goes
11	from 2.2 percent to 3.89 percent, and for Act 43 it goes
12	from 11.69 percent to 14.15 percent.
13	Q And what accounts for that small change?
14	A There are two reasons why it changes. One is that
15	there were twice as many Republican incumbents as there
16	were Democratic incumbents. My recollection is that
17	there were 50 Republican incumbents who ran in 2012
18	compared to only 24 Democratic incumbents. And so you
19	expect to see a change as the vote totals change.
20	It's also going to be the case that there are a few
21	districts that will actually switch party control where
22	you put the incumbency advantage back in, both Republican
23	and Democratic that will switch one seat switch party
24	control, and that's another reason why the efficiency gap
25	will change.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 218 of 298

218

I	218
1	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, does this analysis that you
2	performed taking incumbency into account tell you
3	anything about Professor Goedert's criticism that your
4	baseline model failed to take incumbency into account?
5	A It means that taking incumbency into account doesn't
6	change my substantive conclusions at all. The efficiency
7	gap for Act 43 actually gets bigger, larger and the
8	efficiency gap for the Demonstration Plan gets a little
9	bit larger but it's still significantly smaller than the
10	efficiency gap for the Demonstration Plan.
11	Q Is there any merit to Professor Goedert's criticism?
12	A No.
13	MR. POLAND: Your Honors, this would be a
14	convenient breaking point in my exam if you'd like to
15	take a mid-afternoon break.
16	JUDGE RIPPLE: We're just about to do so, so
17	thank you for giving us a heads up that it would be a
18	good time. The Court will stand in recess for about 15
19	minutes.
20	MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor.
21	(Recess 3:29-3:49 p.m.)
22	THE CLERK: This Honorable Court is again in
23	session. Please be seated and come to order.
24	JUDGE RIPPLE: Good afternoon everyone. The
25	Court would like to ask a question of the witness at this

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 219 of 298

time if we may to clear up an ambiguity. If we create an 1 2 ambiguity, we'll let you take care of that. MR. POLAND: Yes, please, Your Honor. 3 JUDGE RIPPLE: Professor, we wondered with 5 respect to the calculation of the -- baseline 6 calculation, you said, as we interpret your testimony, 7 that it was not predictive. Could you explain or 8 elaborate on that a little bit further, please? 9 THE WITNESS: So what I meant by that was that 10 it was not designed to allow you to -- or the validity of 11 the baseline measure should not be determined by comparing it against the actual outcomes that you 12 observe. So there are -- so in my underlying regression, 13 14 I got 70 of the 72 districts correct. But when you 15 extract the incumbency advantage, those numbers change a little bit and so it becomes slightly less accurate. 16 So 17 I don't know, it's in the pretrial statement of facts where there were a couple three or four other districts 18 where compared to the actual results, the open-seat 19 20 baseline actually did not pick the right winner and that happens because we know that there are election-specific 21 effects that the open-seat baseline has already 22 23 extracted, things like incumbency and some other things 24 as well. 25 So I think the way that Professor Gaddie described

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 220 of 298

220

it is accurate, that it gives us an underlying 1 2 expectation of how the district will perform. And to 3 assess the actual -- to assess the actual outcomes, you need to do what I did in, I think it was Table 2, 4 5 whatever table in my report where I compare the actual results with what the full model generated. And the 6 7 reason we use a baseline is we're looking for an 8 apples-to-apples comparison of one district 9 configuration, in this case Act 43, and a different 10 district configuration which is the Demonstration Plan. 11 But it can be used, and the baseline is used, to evaluate a huge number of alternative configurations. So it's 12 more designed for a comparison across plans and it does 13 have some predictive value because we can observe what is 14 likely to happen over time, as Professor Gaddie 15 16 explained, that the further we go into the future, there's going to be more and more error. 17 But the key is that the purpose of the baseline is 18 19 to serve as a methodology for comparing alternative 20 configurations. One would use a different method if we

were trying to evaluate the underlying accuracy of the model, which is what I did in that earlier table that compared the full incumbency effect with what we actually observe.

JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. Thank you very much,

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

25

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 221 of 298

Professor. I think that's all the questions the Court
has at this time.

MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. And certainly at any point in time if the Court has any questions at all, I'm happy to accede the floor to the Court for questions.

7 THE WITNESS: I encourage my students to
8 interrupt me in class and they don't do it enough. So
9 I'm happy to answer any questions that you have.

JUDGE RIPPLE: I've had that experience. MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 BY MR. POLAND:

13 Q Dr. Mayer, just before we broke we were talking 14 about some of the criticisms that Professor Goedert has 15 of your analysis; correct?

16 A Correct.

10

11

17 Q I'd like to move on to another criticism. Professor 18 Goedert criticized your analysis for not performing 19 sensitivity testing and for not analyzing what would 20 happen to the Demonstration Plan under different 21 statewide vote scenarios; correct?

22 A That's correct.

Q All right. What does he say you should have done?
A Well, he makes the criticism in a couple of
different places in his report. Sometimes he calls it a

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 222 of 298

222

sensitivity analysis, at another location he says I need to account for what might happen in future plausible electoral environments. What I interpreted him as criticizing me for was for not doing what amounts to a swing analysis.

6 Q What is a swing analysis?

7 A swing analysis is roughly equivalent to the Α S curves that Dr. Gaddie was referring to yesterday. 8 Ιn 9 a uniform-swing analysis, the practice is that we can 10 observe or estimate a set of election outcomes in a 11 districting plan and those district-level results will aggregate to a statewide total. We would be able to 12 calculate or estimate the number of Assembly votes cast 13 14 statewide or any other race. And so that gives us a 15 statewide percentage that is related to those individual district percentages. 16

17 What a swing analysis does is ask the question what is -- what might happen. It's an estimate of what might 18 happen if that statewide vote changes, if it moves in one 19 20 direction or another. And the way in which it's done is 21 one makes the assumption that we assume that if the statewide vote percentage changes by some fixed amount, 22 23 most typically it's done in increments of one percentage point. So we change the statewide percentage by one 24 25 percentage point and we assume that that swing is going

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 223 of 298

to be equivalent in every district. So if the statewide 1 2 vote percentage swings by one percent, we apply that one percent -- we basically change the district vote 3 percentages by one percent or two percent and then we 4 5 observe what the overall outcome is. It's a way of, 6 generally speaking, estimating what is a plausible 7 outcome given a change in the statewide vote, which in 8 this case a change in the statewide vote is a proxy for a 9 different election environment, what might happen if 10 there's a pro-Democratic swing or a pro-Republican swing. 11 And we've seen a number of charts that have been displayed with a bright colors: The bright blue, the 12 aqua, the sort of orangish color, the red color. You've 13 14 seen those displayed in the courtroom the last two days? That's correct. 15 А And are those visual representations of a swing 16 \bigcirc 17 analysis? They are. I'm actually not quite sure why Professor 18 Α Gaddie says that these are not equivalent to a swing 19 20 analysis. As best I can tell, the difference is that usually in a swing analysis you don't sort by district 21 and you don't color code. But the underlying data in 22 23 those S curves is the result of a uniform-swing analysis. Now, why didn't you perform a swing analysis of your 24 25 Demonstration Plan or Act 43 when you prepared your

1 original report?

2	A I didn't do a swing analysis because that was not my
3	aim. My aim was to evaluate whether it was possible to
4	draw a districting plan in 2012 based on what we knew
5	about the 2012 election and to compare that to what we
6	actually observe or would be estimated to observe using
7	the baseline in 2012. It was not my goal to do the swing
8	analysis. Professor Jackman performed extensive analysis
9	on durability and how the statewide changes in the
10	statewide vote might be reflected in changes in the
11	efficiency gap. So my aim was different.
12	Q Did you do anything to respond to Professor
13	Goedert's criticism?
14	A I did. And I did not think there was much merit to
15	the criticism, but I decided to go ahead and actually
16	perform a uniform-swing analysis. I suspected it
17	wouldn't make much difference in my substantive
18	conclusions, but I performed it in any case.
19	Q Can you explain how you performed a uniform-swing
20	analysis for Act 43 in your Demonstration Plan?
21	A So what I did is that I went back to so I'll
22	describe the overall goal. I wanted to determine what
23	the likely outcomes would be under the largest plausible
24	swings that we might observe in Wisconsin. I didn't want
25	to produce something that was like the S curve. I mean

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 225 of 298

1 those are useful, but there's too much data there. So
2 what I wanted to do was to explore what might happen if
3 we saw the largest swings that we have seen in Wisconsin
4 over the last couple of decades.

5 So under the -- what I did is I calculated directly 6 the Republican percentage of the statewide Assembly vote 7 from 2012 going back to 1992 and I observed the maximum 8 and minimum. And what we saw -- I probably would need to 9 refer to my report -- but my recollection is that in 10 2012, that my model produced a Democratic statewide vote 11 share of 51.2 percent. I think that was the total. And if we go back, all the way back to 1992, the largest 12 statewide vote share that the Democrats received in 13 Assembly elections was in 2006 and it was 54.2 percent, 14 15 54 -- it was 54 and change. And the smallest statewide vote share that the Democrats received was about 46 16 17 percent and we saw that in 2010. So that gave me the 18 largest swings that we have observed in Wisconsin going back 20 years. And so I went ahead and performed a swing 19 20 analysis under the scenarios of a 3-point Democratic swing and a 5-point Republican swing to see what effect 21 that would have on my efficiency gap calculations for the 22 23 Demonstration Plan.

24 Q And did you take incumbency into account when you 25 did this?

226

Well, I did. So the way I took incumbency into 1 Α 2 effect -- now, I note that under a baseline partisan, 3 that that's the method that is used for comparing one district configuration to another. In the swing 4 5 analysis, we're actually using the same district 6 configuration, so we can actually add information back in 7 because the district lines aren't going to change. And 8 so the method that I used is that I calculated for the 9 Demonstration Plan and for Act 43 -- actually observed 10 for Act 43 what we saw in 2012. But for the 11 Demonstration Plan, I calculated the baseline partisan estimates which gave me the winner in every district. 12 So I knew which candidate was estimated to win. I made the 13 assumption that every incumbent would run for 14 15 re-election, because we don't know exactly which ones were, but most of them do. And so the -- and I did the 16 same for Act 43. So the swing analysis of the -- we'll 17 see when we show the data, that the underlying estimates 18 for Act 43 in the Demonstration Plan are actually the 19 20 incumbent baselines. So I put incumbency back in. And 21 then I, in performing the swing, I recomputed the estimates, assuming that every incumbent would run for 22 23 re-election. That's how I determined what the efficiency 24 gap would be under the maximum swings that we have 25 observed over the past 20 years.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 227 of 298

227

And you said that analysis is set out in your 1 Q 2 rebuttal report; is that correct? 3 It's in the amended rebuttal report. А MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibits 116 and 4 5 117, please. And why don't we look at Exhibit 116 first. 6 Q Dr. Mayer, on the screen in front of you is Exhibit 7 116, which is Table F from your March 31st rebuttal 8 report. Do you have that in front of you? 9 А I do. 10 And can you identify how that reflects the swing 0 11 analysis you performed? So the middle column will see that the MyPlan 12 Α incumbent baseline, that's the incumbent baseline that we 13 14 took from the table we saw a little bit earlier that 15 recomputed the efficiency gap once you put incumbency back in. And the D plus 3 is what happens if the 16 17 statewide vote and the vote in each district swings 3 percentage points in the Democrats direction and it shows 18 19 the -- I performed those calculations in exactly the same 20 way as I did the original efficiency gap, I went into those tables and actually adjusted -- I swung the 21 individual vote totals 3 percentage points in each 22 direction. 23 24 And we see that under a Democratic swing of plus

KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

three, so a Democratic year similar to 2006, the

25

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 228 of 298

1 efficiency gap really doesn't change. It goes from 3.89 2 percent to 3.75 percent, which is not a material change. 3 So under a democratic swing, the efficiency gap for the 4 Demonstration Plan remains low. It actually goes down a 5 little bit.

If we swing in the Republican direction, so we 6 7 adjust the all-incumbent baseline five points in the 8 Republican direction, we see that the efficiency gap 9 actually becomes basically zero. It drops from 3.89 10 percent to minus 0.1 percent, which is, if you look at 11 the efficiency gap, the primary quantity is the number of wasted votes. And we see that the number of wasted votes 12 under a five-point Republican swing is about 3,800 votes. 13 That's essentially zero. So the conclusion or the 14 inference that I draw from this chart is the 15 Demonstration Plan is not affected by significant swings 16 17 either in the pro-Democratic or pro-Republican direction. And could we look at Exhibit 117, please. That's 18 \bigcirc 19 Table G from your rebuttal report. What were your 20 findings when you performed a swing analysis on Act 43? 21 So again, this is the result of the equivalent Α calculation observing the Act 43 actual results with 22 23 incumbency built back in. And we swing that plus 3 in 24 the Democratic direction. The efficiency gap goes from 25 14.15 percent, actually gets a little bit bigger. And a

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 229 of 298

couple things to point out in this chart. It's not only 1 2 does the efficiency gap increase to 14.88 percent, these 3 are actually important figures because in effect we've swung the statewide democratic vote up to 54 percent. 4 5 And even under the estimates for Act 43, even when the 6 Democrats receive 54 percent of the statewide vote, they 7 still aren't even close to a majority of the Assembly. 8 The Republicans have a 54-45 majority in the Assembly 9 even when the Democrats capture 54 percent of the vote. 10 So that's significant. If we swing it in the other 11 direction, we assume a Republican swing akin to 2010, the efficiency gap drops from 14.15 percent to 6.09 percent. 12 The reason that happens, if you look at the seat 13 totals, we've swung the Republican vote percentage from 14 essentially 51 -- 49 percent to 54 percent, so we've 15 swung the Republican vote percentage up to 54 percent. 16 The number of seats doesn't change. So the efficiency

18 gap, because it's a measure of that gap, actually goes 19 down.

17

20 My inference in looking at this chart is what that tells me is that the way in which Act 43 has been drawn 21 has already secured what in practice amounts to the most 22 23 you can practically do. So it is a confirmation that the bias in Act 43 is about the maximum that you can get. 24 25 The other thing to note is that if I am -- if I'm

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 230 of 298

trying to produce a gerrymander, if I'm trying to produce 1 2 a map that is biased in my favor, I probably don't care 3 if my party does better and my seat total doesn't increase dramatically. Under a 49 percent baseline, I've 4 5 already captured 60 seats out of 99. My vote goes up by 6 3 or 4 or 5 percentage points; my seat total doesn't go 7 up, but I don't really care because practically speaking 8 there's not a big difference between a 63-seat majority 9 and a 60-seat majority. I'm still protected.

10 What I really want to do, my most important task is 11 to protect myself from a swing in the other direction. Ι want to make sure that my map stays in my favor even if 12 there's a significant swing in the other party's 13 direction. And that's what we observe here, that even 14 15 under the largest Democratic swing that we've observed since 1992 and in 2006 when that happened, Democrats 16 17 actually captured a majority of the Assembly, I'm still looking at a Republican majority, a 9-seat Republican 18 19 majority.

So if I'm trying to produce a gerrymander and I'm thinking carefully about the packing and cracking that I have to do, that's ultimately my most important goal, to protect that majority that swings -- that work in the other parties' favor.

25 Q And does the swing analysis that you performed on

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 231 of 298

1 the Demonstration Plan tell you anything about the 2 durability of the Demonstration Plan's relatively small 3 efficiency gap?

A Well, what this tells me is that the efficiency gap in the Demonstration Plan remains low under all plausible scenarios and that the efficiency gap of Act 43 remains large, but the key is that it gets even larger if the vote goes in the Democrats' favor. So it tells me that the sensitivity analysis actually does not alter my substantive conclusions at all.

11 0 And what about a Republican wave scenario? Well, in the Republican wave scenario, the 12 А efficiency gap does go to 6.09 percent, but if I've 13 14 produced an efficient Republican map with a significant 15 Republican bias, I'm actually okay with that. It's still 16 biased in the Republicans' favor, but the bias goes down a little bit, but I still have that 60-seat majority. 17 Dr. Mayer, would it make sense to conduct 18 Ο sensitivity testing using the open-seat estimates in your 19 20 Demonstration Plan?

A No. And again, the distinction comes from what -the purpose of the open-seat baseline is to explore what happens in their alternative district configurations, and in this case, we actually know what the district configuration is. And that's what distinguishes what I

ľ	232
1	did here from the swing analysis that Dr. Gaddie did.
2	What Dr. Gaddie was looking at was what would happen when
3	you compare the existing map in 2010 to a new map. So in
4	my view, my reading of the literature is that a swing
5	analysis in this context that doesn't look at incumbency
6	is actually jettisoning important enough that you would
7	need to know for this purpose.
8	Q All right. Well, let's use the open-seat estimates
9	anyway. Do you know what the vote swing was in the
10	Wisconsin Assembly between 2012 and 2014?
11	A So I believe it was in the range of a 3.4 percent or
12	3.3 percent swing in the Republican's direction.
13	Q And so if you were to apply that swing to your
14	Demonstration Plan using your open-seat estimates, how
15	many districts would flip from Democratic to Republican
16	control?
17	A That's not an analysis that you would want to do or
18	you would want to with this, but if we did this analysis,
19	so I believe there were 15 there were 12 Democratic
20	districts where the Democrat under the open-seat baseline
21	got between 50 and 53.4 percent of the vote. I think
22	that's right.
23	Q All right.
24	MR. POLAND: Can we pull up Exhibits 24 and 25,
25	please.
	KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 233 of 298

233

I	233
1	Q Do these help you with the numbers?
2	A Well, so I couldn't compute the percentages here
3	directly and these are not sorted. But if we so I
4	think it was 12 Democratic seats between 50 and 53.4
5	percent. It might be it was either one was 12, the
6	other was 15. I'm not I can't remember exactly which
7	is which sitting here.
8	Q Okay. So you testified there were 15 districts with
9	Democratic vote shares that would flip; is that correct?
10	A So there were 15 seats
11	Q 15 seats.
12	A where the I think there are 15 seats where the
13	Democrat received between 50 and 53.4 percent of the vote
14	or in this case between 46.4 and 50 percent of the vote.
15	And those would switch.
16	Q Let's consider a swing in the opposite direction.
17	What happens if we were to apply a swing of 3.4 percent
18	in a Democratic direction to your Demonstration Plan?
19	A So that would result in 12 Republican seats flipping
20	from the Democrats to Republicans because there were 12
21	seats in the baseline where the Republican candidate got
22	between 46.4 and 50 percent. So those seats would flip.
23	Q Okay. 15 and 12, that's a large number of seats and
24	large and similar number of seats that would flip;
25	correct?
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

1 A That's correct.

2 Q So what accounts for the large number of these 3 districts on both sides?

Well, what accounts for that is that in drawing the 4 Α 5 Demonstration Plan, I attempted to draw a comparable number of seats that were on the different ranges of 6 7 competitiveness. And I didn't actually, when I was 8 drawing the map, I didn't look at the 53.4 and 46.6, but 9 -- in the context of drawing that map, in drawing a 10 roughly equivalent number of competitive and leaning 11 Democratic and Republican seats, what that means is that as the -- as we do a swing up or down 3.4 percentage 12 points, the key in this context I think is that both 13 14 parties would benefit equally. So the effect of a 3.4 15 swing is symmetrical; that if the Republican share goes 16 up, they get more seats. If the Democratic share goes 17 up, they get more seats.

Q Dr. Mayer, does the swing analysis that you performed in response to Professor Goedert's criticism tell you anything about that criticism of your original decision not to perform that analysis? A Well, so again, the open-seat swing is not something

23 that you would normally do. But in doing the analysis as 24 I did, taking incumbency into effect, the conclusion or 25 the inference that I draw is that the efficiency gap of

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 235 of 298

235

	235
1	the Demonstration Plan is low and durable under maximum
2	swings and the efficiency gap of Act 43 is large and
3	durable under maximum swings that we've seen. So it
4	doesn't alter my substantive conclusions.
5	Q All right. Dr. Mayer, I'd like to switch gears now.
6	Are you familiar with the state's argument that any high
7	efficiency gap that you observed in Act 43 is the result
8	of an alleged natural political geography in Wisconsin?
9	A I am.
10	Q All right. And in the context of that criticism
11	what is political geography?
12	A So in this context, political geography refers to
13	the distribution of Republicans and Democrats around the
14	state and the analysis of the spread and concentration
15	and differentials and how voters in the political parties
16	are distributed around the state.
17	Q How does the state make the argument that the high
18	efficient gap of Act 43 is the result of political
19	geography?
20	A So both Mr. Trende and Dr. Goedert make this
21	argument, and the claim is that Democrats are naturally
22	concentrated in certain parts of the state, primarily in
23	Milwaukee and Madison. And again, I'm describing their
24	version of the argument because ultimately I think it's
25	incorrect. The argument is that the concentration of
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

236

	236
1	Democrats in Milwaukee and Madison means that if you drew
2	a perfectly neutral map without any consideration of
3	political phenomenon and the only thing that you looked
4	at were the population, equality, compactness, respect
5	for political subdivisions and Voting Rights Act, that a
6	perfectly neutral map would have a natural Republican
7	efficiency gap, or I guess to put it in more generic
8	terms, that any neutral redistricting plan would have a
9	natural Republican advantage built in due solely because
10	of the way that Republicans and Democrats are
11	distributed, concentrated and spread around the state.
12	Q Let's take Professor Goedert's argument first. Are
13	you familiar with his report in this case?
14	A I am.
15	Q How does Professor Goedert make the argument that
16	the high efficiency gap in Act 43 is the result of a
17	natural political geography?
18	A So I will note from the outset that while both
19	Dr. Goedert and Mr. Trende make the political geography
20	argument, neither of them have actually done any analysis
21	that can connect differences in political geography to
22	changes in the efficiency gap. So there's a crucial
23	elision here that the argument they make is a claim that
24	Republicans are distributed more efficiently. So that's
25	an empirical claim that they make, and then they leap

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 237 of 298

directly to the conclusion that that natural geography 1 2 explains the efficiency gap that we see under Act 43 and 3 that neither of them have done any analysis that actually demonstrates that or that actually can quantify any 4 5 effect that political geography has on actual calculation 6 of the efficiency gap. So that's one thing to keep in 7 mind as a foundation. They actually haven't demonstrated 8 that -- any relationship between political geography and 9 the efficiency gap. 10 But they do both make empirical claims. And what 11 Dr. Goedert claims is that if you look at the

distribution of votes at the ward level, that the ward level results indicate that Republicans are more efficiently distributed than Democrats around the state and that therefore there is a natural pro-Republican bias built into any districting plan.

17 Q Where does Professor Goedert present that analysis?18 A He lays it out in a figure in his report.

19 Q All right. I can help you out here, I think. Can 20 we bring up Figure 136, please. And do you have that on 21 the screen in front of you, Professor Mayer?

22 A I do.

23 Q What is 136?

A So what Dr. Goedert has done here is that he haslooked at the Democratic share of the presidential vote

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 238 of 298

238

in 2012 at the ward level and he has actually conducted a 1 2 uniform-swing analysis where I think the Democratic 3 statewide vote share was about 52, 53 percent, I can't remember exactly, but he has essentially conducted a 4 5 swing analysis shifting the vote for -- Democratic vote 6 percentage in every ward down to 50 percent. So this is 7 the result of a uniform-swing analysis that observes or 8 makes a claim about what would happen in a tied election.

9 And the argument that Dr. Goedert makes is that 10 because -- that there is a large -- there is a large 11 number of wards that are between 40 and 50 percent of the Democratic share of the vote and that this means that if 12 13 you neutrally -- if you had a neutral aggregation of these wards into a districting plan, that that would 14 15 naturally produce a large number of Democratic districts between 40 and 50 percent, ergo political geography can 16 17 explain the pro-Republican bias in the districting plan.

18 MR. POLAND: I should note for the record that 19 on the screen we have Exhibit 136. This is Figure 1 that 20 appears on page 22.

Q Now, Dr. Mayer, is it appropriate to make a statement about geographic distribution by looking at the vote in wards?

24 A Not in this context it is not.

25 Q And why is that?

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 239 of 298

A Well, the primary problem is that we go back to the fact that the wards were drawn after districts. And so first of all, we have an issue that the wards are actually a creature of Act 43. So any bias that is built into Act 43 is going to be reflected in some measure in the ward-level results.

7 But there are two other features of this graph that 8 I think are a problem. The first is that what 9 Dr. Goedert has done, he's actually collapsed 6,600 wards 10 into a histogram with nine bins. So there are only nine 11 columns with nonzero data. In displaying the data like this, he's actually losing an enormous amount of 12 information because we're -- these wards are aggregated 13 14 in a way that there's a tremendous amount of variation 15 that we're losing here. So in that sense there are 16 better ways to visually describe this data.

The bigger problem is that looking at wards is the wrong level of geography because elections in Wisconsin are actually not decided at the ward level. Elections are decided at the district level. And so if you're interested in looking at the political bias in districts, you need to look at what happens when you aggregate the wards into districts.

24 So the technical term for the fallacy or the problem 25 that Dr. Goedert has fallen into is what geographers call

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 240 of 298

1	the modifiable aerial unit problem. And what that means
2	is that the relationships that we observe at one level of
3	geography and the way that demographers or the census
4	looks at it, we have data on demographics and information
5	on education and income and things like that at the
6	census block group and census track level. We might
7	observe a relationship at the census tract or block group
8	level, but if we aggregate up to a higher level of
9	geography like municipality or county, frequently the
10	relationships that we observe at a lower level of
11	geography will either disappear or sometimes even change
12	direction when we aggregate up to higher levels of
13	geography.
14	Q And is the modifiable aerial unit problem that you
15	mentioned reflected anywhere in the academic literature?
16	A It's all over the academic literature. I mean it's
17	a pervasive problem in the study of geography.
18	Q And did we include one such article in the binder of
19	reliance materials that you have in front of you?
20	A I did. And again, this is just illustrative. I
21	mean if you did a google search of modifiable aerial unit
22	problems, you would probably come up with hundreds of
23	thousands of hits. So the article that I cited in here
24	is Number 12. Gary King. Why Context Should Not Count.
25	Q And is that an article that was cited in the source
	VENNERI MAVED DIDECT

I	241
1	material for your report?
2	A It is.
3	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, is there a proper way to conduct the
4	analysis that Professor Goedert tries to perform?
5	A There is.
6	Q And how would you do that?
7	A Well, you would have to look at what happens in
8	districts. So what I did is actually recreate the
9	analysis that Dr. Goedert did using what I think is a
10	better and clearer way of showing the data and also
11	showing what happens when you aggregate from the wards up
12	to the districts.
13	Q Does it avoid the problems you identified with
14	Professor Goedert's analysis?
15	A It does, because if I'm making an inference about
16	districts that looks at districts, there is no modifiable
17	aerial unit problem because I'm looking at a constant
18	level of geography.
19	Q So what did you do to perform this analysis?
20	A Well, I took Dr. Goedert's analysis at the ward
21	level and simply displayed that information in a slightly
22	different way and then aggregated those wards up into
23	districts to look at what happens in districts in a tied
24	50/50 election to see what that relationship looks like
25	at the correct level of geography.
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 242 of 298

242 How does the ward and district distributions 1 Q 2 compare? 3 Well, it's set out in a figure in my rebuttal Α 4 report. 5 MR. POLAND: Can we bring up Exhibit 107, please. 6 7 And Dr. Mayer, can you identify Exhibit 107? Ο 8 This is Figure C in my rebuttal report. Α 9 And what does Figure C demonstrate? Ο 10 So there's two things going on here. The red line А is a continuous version of Dr. Goedert's histogram. This 11 is what's actually called a kernel density graph. It 12 13 actually can take classification data or continuous data and it tells us -- it reflects the true nature of the 14 full range of data. But if you look at the shape of this 15 curve, it's not that much different than when -- what 16 17 Dr. Goedert demonstrates. It's a little bit different in part because in classifying wards into nine bins, he's 18 19 losing some information. And we can see that the -- and 20 again, we've already adjusted down to a 50/50 election. And you can see that the red curve is not perfectly 21 symmetrical, but it's mostly symmetrical. There's a 22 23 little bit -- the tails look a little bit different, but 24 it's not too far from what would be considered something 25 looks kind of like a normal distribution or a bell curve.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 243 of 298

There's a single peak. It varies. The mode of the graph or the maximum value of the kernel density curve is about 49 percent and so it looks roughly, not perfectly, but roughly symmetrical.

5 The blue dotted line shows what happens when we 6 aggregate those wards into districts and observing what 7 would happen in the Act 43 districts in a tied election.

8 And there are two things to note here. One, that 9 the shape of the curves is radically different. The blue 10 curve has -- it shifted to the left. It's much less 11 symmetric. The peak is much much higher. And it also shows -- we've already talked about my observation and 12 13 conclusion that much of the partisan bias in Act 43 is 14 the result of cracking, an unusually and excessively large number of Democratic -- of districts where the 15 Democratic vote share is expected to be between 40 and 50 16 17 percent. These are districts where the Republicans are going to win. Here we see what happens when you 18 19 aggregate the wards into districts and we see that the --20 I'm losing my arrow here -- that the peak is no longer around 49 percent. The peak now is at about 42 percent. 21 The other issue is that this area right here, that 22 23 is the fingerprint of a gerrymander. Because that is the 24 absolute DNA of cracking; that we're looking at what 25 happens in a tied statewide vote. And in a tied

	244
1	statewide presidential vote, there is an unusually large
2	number of districts where the Democrats will receive
3	between 40 and 50 percent and if you actually calculated
4	the mode of this curve, the mode of the density graphs
5	and districts, it's not at 50 percent. So about a 41, 42
6	percent. That's that is the fingerprint, the forensic
7	evidence of a of cracking.
8	Q Would a neutral map have different distributions?
9	A Yes. A neutral map would be more symmetric and a
10	neutral map would have a mode or a maximum value that is
11	much much closer to 50 percent.
12	Q Dr. Mayer, has
13	JUDGE CRABB: Dr. Mayer, would you go back over
14	that, why you think that that blue thing
15	THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. The difference
16	here is that when we aggregate from wards into districts,
17	what this shows is that Act 43 took what looks more or
18	less like a symmetric distribution of wards again,
19	it's not perfectly symmetric, but it takes the 6,600
20	wards, that is in a $50/50$ election, that the mode of
21	that graph is really centered at 50 percent. But as we
22	aggregate or as we as the Act 43 map drawers, as those
23	wards are aggregated into districts, the bias emerges
24	that the graph is no longer centered at 50 percent. It's
25	no longer symmetric. And so I can I can aggregate a
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 245 of 298

bunch of 52 and 48 percent Democratic wards or 56 and 44 Democratic wards where a neutral distribution would combine them in ways that really got me reasonably close to 50 percent if I wasn't looking at that political information.

But because the map (sic) 43 map drawers were looking at political information, the difference between the density graph of the wards and the density graph districts, the fact that it changes shape and that it shifts to the left, the modal value, the curve looks much less symmetric. What that tells us is as the wards were aggregated into districts, the bias emerges.

JUDGE CRABB: Even though, as I understand it, what you're saying that the wards went into the districts afterwards.

THE WITNESS: Right. So that's the other 16 17 problem with this. And one of the other reasons we see this is that this is a demonstration of the modifiable 18 aerial unit problem; that Dr. Goedert is making an 19 20 observation or drawing an inference at wards. That's the wrong unit of geography. You shouldn't even be looking 21 at wards for this context. You need to look at 22 districts. So it's a combination of those two things. 23 24 So I probably described it inaccurately by saying 25 the wards were aggregated into districts because they

	246
1	weren't. The wards were drawn after the districts were
2	drawn. But as an inferential problem when you move from
3	the ward level to the district level, that's what I meant
4	by aggregating, not in terms of temporal sense, but in
5	terms of the thinking of it conceptually.
6	MR. POLAND: May I proceed, Your Honor?
7	JUDGE CRABB: Certainly.
8	MR. POLAND: Thank you.
9	BY MR. POLAND:
10	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, has Professor Goedert written any
11	articles that are relevant to his criticisms of your work
12	here?
13	A He has.
14	Q And what articles are those?
15	A Dr. Goedert has written one peer-reviewed article
16	and an update that are both efforts to examine political
17	geography and the relationship between political
18	geography and the bias in districting plans.
19	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 132,
20	please.
21	Q Can you identify Exhibit 132.
22	A This is an article that Dr. Goedert published in a
23	journal called Research in Politics in 2014 that examines
24	the relationship between political geography and
25	districting plan bias using the 2012 election.
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

247

I	247
1	Q And there's a second article; is that correct?
2	A There is. Dr. Goedert has another manuscript, I
3	don't know if it's been published it hasn't been
4	published. I don't know if he submitted it for
5	publication that updates the analysis he did here
6	incorporating the 2014 midterm election results.
7	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 133,
8	please.
9	Q Dr. Mayer, is Exhibit 133 the second article or
10	publication you were talking about?
11	A It is.
12	Q And generally in these articles what does Professor
13	Goedert do?
14	A So what Dr. Goedert is trying to do in these pieces
15	is analyze the relationship between political geography,
16	which he actually classifies in terms of the percent of a
17	state's population that according to census lives in an
18	urban area and assess the relative effects of
19	urbanization and the way he defines Republican and
20	Democratic gerrymanders on the political bias in
21	congressional districting plans.
22	Q Now, does Professor Goedert do anything in these
23	articles to code whether states are gerrymanders?
24	A He does. He uses the definition that when a state
25	has when there's unified party control of the
	VENNETH MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 248 of 298

legislature and the governorship, he classifies that as a 1 gerrymander based on which party controls it. So if 2 Democrats control the legislature and the governorship, 3 he codes that as a Democratic gerrymander. If 4 5 Republicans have unified control, he codes that as a 6 Republican gerrymander. 7 How does Professor Goedert code Wisconsin in these 0 8 works? 9 He codes Wisconsin as a Republican gerrymander. А 10 Are there any other ways in which Professor 0 11 Goedert's articles relate to his opinions in this case? I guess in terms of the argument that we see a 12 А differential effect between 2012 and 2014 so his 13 conclusions are actually quite sensitive to which year 14 15 we're looking at. Okay. Anything about his opinions with respect to 16 \bigcirc 17 unified control that are set out in these articles? Well, he has a regression model which he uses to 18 Α 19 explain the relative effect of unified party control 20 or -- which is how he defines a gerrymander and the other effects of political geography. 21 And does he have -- does he set forth anything in 22 \cap 23 the articles about percentage of urbanization and the 24 effects? 25 He does. He has a variable which measures -- an А

independent variable which measures the effect of 1 2 urbanization on the partisan bias of a congressional 3 district plan. 4 How does that relate to his opinions in this case? Q 5 Well, in this context urbanization is a rough proxy Α for Democratic concentration because large urban areas 6 7 tend to be more strongly Democratic, so it is generally 8 regarded as a rough approximation of Democratic 9 concentration. 10 Can the models that Professor Goedert used in these \cap 11 models be used to predict what would happen in a neutral process? 12 Yes, they can. And what you would do is insert 13 Α values into his model, setting both the variables for 14 Democratic and Republican gerrymanders to zero, which 15 under Dr. Goedert's model would be either a bipartisan 16 17 plan or a court-drawn plan, but would give us an estimate of what we would expect to observe, what the model 18 produces assuming a neutral map. 19 20 All right. And can Professor Goedert's models be 0 21 used to make predictions for states with different characterizations? 22 23 They certainly can by inserting or substituting Α 24 different values for the independent variables into the 25 model.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 250 of 298 250 And what would the predicted partisan bias be for 1 Q 2 Wisconsin in 2012 if it had a neutrally drawn map? 3 Well, I set out an analysis of what that looks like Α in my rebuttal report. 4 5 Q Okay. 6 MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 110, 7 please. 8 And Dr. Mayer, on the screen in front of you is Q 9 Table B from your rebuttal report? 10 That's correct. Α 11 0 All right. And can you explain to us how that -how that relates to the opinions that you just expressed. 12 So I'm going to count on Your Honors to interrupt me 13 Α 14 if I get too far into the weeds here. This is a table 15 that shows the results of Dr. Goedert's model, but he lays out in both his 2012 and 2014 result. The first 16 17 column shows the independent variables, Democratic gerrymander, Republican gerrymander, three variables that 18 19 capture the demographics of a state, the percent of a 20 state that is African American, the percent of a state that's Hispanic, the percent urbanized, and then two 21 controlled variables, one for the statewide Democratic 22 23 congressional vote and the other for the number of seats 24 in the congressional apportionment plan. This is a 25 linear regression, so if we're trying to generate an

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 251 of 298

estimate for different states, all we need to do is plug 1 2 in values -- substitute different values for the 3 independent variables and that will give us an estimate of what he calculates here, the pro-Democratic bias in 4 the plan which is essentially equivalent to the 5 6 efficiency gap. 7 Okay. And how does this relate to opinions with 0 8 respect to Wisconsin in 2012? 9 Well, Dr. Goedert is making the argument that there Α 10 is a natural gerrymander or a natural pro-Republican bias due to the distribution of Democrats and Republicans, and 11 there is a foundational assumption in that argument which 12 is that a neutral process would produce a pro-Republican 13 14 bias in a map. So we can use Dr. Goedert's model here to 15 estimate what his own work shows would have happened in Wisconsin if there were a neutral process; not a Democrat 16 17 gerrymander, not a Republican gerrymander. What does your analysis of that question show? 18 0 So in column B on this table, I substitute variable 19 Α 20 values for Wisconsin. The Democratic and Republican gerrymanders are both dummy variables. I set those to 21 zero. The percent black, Hispanic and urbanized are all 22 23 taken directly from census figures for Wisconsin. The 24 2012 statewide Democratic congressional vote we observed 25 directly, it's 50.8 percent. There are eight

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 252 of 298

252

1 congressional seats. We know what the constant is. We 2 can multiple those across, sum them, and they show that 3 in 2012 Dr. Goedert's model shows that a neutral process 4 in Wisconsin would have produced a pro-Democratic bias in 5 the plan.

6 Q And have you investigated what that would go to in 7 2014?

8 A Dr. Goedert updated those estimates to take into
9 account what happened in 2014, so essentially reevaluated
10 the regression but using 2014 data.

JUDGE CRABB: Could you back up and explain to me how -- what shows that the Democrats would have had a different result?

14 THE WITNESS: So this is the value right here. 15 And under the way that Dr. Goedert defines the model, a positive value is a pro-Democratic bias. And basically 16 17 the values are simply column A multiplied by column B and 18 that gives us the effect of that variable or the effect 19 of that variable in Wisconsin and then we take the values 20 in column A times B and we add them together and that gives us the estimate of the model for what the bias 21 would have been in Wisconsin or would be estimated to be 22 23 under a neutral process.

24JUDGE CRABB: This would show the whole state?25THE WITNESS: This is the whole state.
|--|

Q So moving on to 2014, could we have Exhibit 133, please, displayed and I'd like to look at Table 3 which is on page 13.

5 So this is the table in Dr. Goedert's 2013 А manuscript that re-estimates the model for 2014. And my 6 7 understanding is that the handwritten parts of this are 8 the notations that Dr. Goedert made in his deposition. 9 And we can see that the 1.85 here is the equivalent to 10 what we see in the previous chart in my rebuttal report. 11 And if the model is re-estimates under the -- the re-estimated model, if we observe what the model produces 12 13 or estimates for Wisconsin using 2014 data, it shows that under a neutral process Wisconsin would have had a 4.39 14 15 percent pro-Democratic bias in its congressional redistricting plan. 16

17 Q In 2014?

In 2014. The other thing to note here is the fact 18 Α 19 that the coefficients, the effective urbanization, which 20 again in this context is the effect of the political geography of the state in terms of the concentration of 21 Democrats and Republicans, in 2012, we see a value of 22 23 minus .72 and those two asterisks are a measure of 24 statistical significance. It's a way of displaying the 25 precision of those estimates. And so that means that we

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 254 of 298

254

1 know that that coefficient is negative and it's 2 statistically different from zero. It's not zero.

3 If we look at the coefficient for 2014, minus .0 -minus 0.35, that coefficient is no longer statistically 4 5 significant. From the standpoint of the statistical properties of that estimate, it is indistinguishable from 6 zero. So that means whatever effect we observe based on 7 8 the concentration of Democrats in 2012, it goes away in 9 So the effects are not consistent and that's not 2014. 10 something that we would expect to observe if political 11 geography by itself was having a significant effect and by itself could explain the bias in a plan. 12 Do these findings affect your opinion about 13 0 Wisconsin's political geography? 14

A Well, what this tells me is that it confirms my conclusions from looking at Act 43 that it is not the case that the political geography of Wisconsin naturally produces or could be expected to naturally produce a pro-Republican bias.

20 Q Does it tell you anything about whether there might 21 be a slight Democratic advantage?

A Well, I don't know that I would -- according to this model, it would produce a Democratic advantage and so that -- Dr. Goedert's own work contradicts his argument about the political geography of Wisconsin.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 255 of 298

Now, Professor Goedert carried out his analysis at 1 Q 2 the congressional level; correct? 3 That's correct. Α 4 That's not the Assembly district level; correct? Q 5 А That's correct. 6 Q Does that affect your conclusions at all? 7 Not really. So there is other work that has Α 8 examined the effects of political geography on district 9 plans and the best work that has been done on that 10 subject has concluded that the effects of political 11 geography don't change when the numbers of districts change; that if we observe an affect with a small number 12 of districts, we expect to see the same effect at a 13 14 larger number of districts. And overall, I don't think 15 there's any reason to expect the effects of political geography to depart radically. If we see -- if the 16 17 concentration of Democrats is having a significant effect 18 at one level, it is reasonable given what we know about 19 the relationship between the number of districts and bias 20 that that relationship is likely to be similar at larger levels of geography. 21 Dr. Mayer, are there any other arguments that 22 \cap 23 Professor Goedert makes about a natural pro-Republican bias in Wisconsin? 24 25 Well, he cites an article written by Jowei Chen and А

256

	256
1	Jonathan Rodden that examine the effect of political
2	geography on geographic bias.
3	Q Where does he do that?
4	A He does it in several places in his report. I think
5	he does it in at least three places in his report. I
6	think it's pages 13, 18 and 21 or 22.
7	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 136,
8	please. And could we go to page 13, please.
9	Q I know that's hard to read, but Dr. Mayer, can you
10	find where Professor Goedert cites to the Chen and Rodden
11	work?
12	A It's at the very top.
13	Q The very top?
14	A The first paragraph. Just right here.
15	Q Okay. And then you also mentioned on page 18; is
16	that correct?
17	A I believe so.
18	MR. POLAND: Could we go to page 18, please.
19	A So there it is here.
20	Q Okay. And just above it as well?
21	A Actually there's a specific citation right there.
22	Q Okay.
23	MR. POLAND: And can we go to page 21, please.
24	Q And where is it said on page 21?
25	A Right there. (Indicating)

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 257 of 298

```
257
```

Q All right. Now, are you familiar with the article
 written by Professors Chen and Rodden that Professor
 Goedert relies on in several places in his expert report?
 A I am.

5 MR. POLAND: And could we bring up Exhibit No.
6 394, please. And this would be Tab 11 in the binder as
7 well in front of you in the reliance materials.
8 Q Dr. Mayer, how are you familiar with this article
9 written by Professors Chen and Rodden?

10 A I've actually know Professor Chen for a number of 11 years and I've seen him give presentations on this method 12 and I've had a number of conversations with him over the 13 years about this. And I was familiar with this article 14 before this case.

15 Q All right. And are you familiar with the technique 16 that Professors Chen and Rodden use in this article that 17 Professor Goedert relies on?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Can you describe that technique?

A It's basically a computer-generated map-drawing technique where Professor Chen and Professor Rodden basically use computers to generate districting plans without any relevance or any reference to any data other than ward-level population. Actually like in the case of this article, it's simply based on population and

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 258 of 298

258

1 compactness. There's subsequent developments that 2 Dr. Chen has sort of enhanced the model so that it can 3 take municipality splits into effect and minimize the 4 number of municipal splits.

5 But basically the way this works, you have a 6 computer, you tell it to generate district-level plans 7 using just ward geographies without any reference to any 8 political data, and then you can use the results to draw 9 inferences by putting the political data in at that point 10 and seeing what happens with the effects of political 11 geography. Basically what this tells you is that in a perfectly neutral process in which the computer generates 12 a plan based solely on ward geography and population 13 whether that produces a bias. 14

15 Q And what is the conclusion of this article by 16 Professors Chen and Rodden?

17 А Well, they make a general argument that under some 18 circumstances, political geography can produce a bias, 19 which is not a surprise. They do extensive level testing 20 in Florida and a number of other states where they draw a large number of computer-generated maps. When they 21 actually do fine, there actually is a relationship 22 23 between underlying political geography and bias in maps. And how does Professor Goedert use this article to 24 25 support his opinions in this case?

259 Well, both Dr. Goedert and Mr. Trende cite this 1 Α 2 article to support their claim that there is a natural pro-Republican bias in the political geography of the 3 4 state. 5 \bigcirc Is that an appropriate use of the Chen and Rodden 6 article? 7 А No. 8 Q Why not? Well, I know that for two reasons. One, is that the 9 А 10 Chen and Rodden piece actually don't make the claim about 11 Wisconsin. Wisconsin is actually not part of the testing that they do. The other is that Dr. Chen has told me 12 that this is an inappropriate citation. 13 MR. KEENAN: I'm going to object to this line of 14 15 questioning about hearsay from Dr. Chen and it's not in his report. I have a feeling this is sneaking in to 16 17 getting into the documents that were rejected by the Court, the potential amicus. His report does not talk at 18 19 all about this; so -- the rebuttal report does not talk 20 at all. I've let it go on about, like, you know, generally what does the Chen and Rodden article say. 21 Fine. But, I mean, this is getting well beyond anything 22

23 that's in his report.

JUDGE RIPPLE: We may be getting further into 25 this, I'm not sure quite where we're going and this is a

6	0
-	-
	6

serious matter. Let's let the witness answer a few more 1 2 questions and then we'll see where we are. 3 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. I would note as well that Dr. Mayer is an expert. He's been 4 5 qualified as an expert. And of course the federal Rules 6 of Evidence allow experts to testify based on hearsay. MR. KEENAN: If it's in their report and it's 8 not, so that's --9 MR. POLAND: I would be able to get into that if 10 the point in time comes, Your Honor. 11 JUDGE RIPPLE: Let's go on a little bit. BY MR. POLAND: 12 So Dr. Mayer, you just identified a couple of ways 13 \bigcirc in which or mentioned a couple of ways in which you know 14 that Professor Goedert's and Mr. Trende's citation to the 15 2013 Chen and Rodden article is inappropriate and you 16 17 identified a conversation you had with Professor Chen; correct? 18 19 Correct. А 20 What's the other way that you know that? 0 There's actually a manuscript or actually 21 Α forthcoming article that Professor Chen has made 22 23 available on his University of Michigan website that is forthcoming in the Election Law Journal. 24 25 MR. POLAND: And could we bring up Exhibit 156,

С	ase: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp
I	261
1	please.
2	Q And this is Tab 10 in the binder in front of you.
3	Can you identify this article, please?
4	A This is the article that's forthcoming. It doesn't
5	say it's forthcoming, but the version on Dr. Chen's
6	website indicates that it is forthcoming. But this is
7	the manuscript.
8	Q Okay. And what did Professor Chen do in this
9	article?
10	MR. KEENAN: Again, I'm going to object. This
11	is not in his report. This was never cited by him.
12	JUDGE RIPPLE: What we're going to do on this
13	entire area is we're going to let the witness at this
14	time testify as to the with respect to the Chen
15	article and we are going to require briefs from both
16	sides on the matter of the admissibility of the Chen
17	articles and their views.
18	JUDGE CRABB: Among other things.
19	JUDGE RIPPLE: Among other things, yeah.
20	MR. POLAND: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I didn't
21	hear the last comment.
22	JUDGE RIPPLE: I was talking to my colleague.
23	We will be more formal about stating precisely what we
24	want you to cover in those briefs.
25	MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. Excuse me
	KENNETH MAYER - DIRECT

```
262
```

one second, please. Your Honors, if Your Honors would 1 2 prefer that we not go over this with Dr. Mayer, we are 3 prepared to bring Professor Chen in himself as a rebuttal witness to testify directly about this. 4 5 MR. KEENAN: That hasn't been disclosed on any witness list. 6 JUDGE RIPPLE: I suggest right now you continue 8 with this witness and if by motion after this witness is 9 finished you want to bring up that possibility, we'll 10 rule on that. MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 BY MR. POLAND: 12 Dr. Mayer, you have Exhibit 136 -- I'm sorry -- 156 13 \bigcirc 14 on the screen in front of you? 15 А I do. All right. Now, what does Professor Chen do in this 16 \bigcirc 17 article that's Exhibit 156? What Professor Chen does is apply an updated version 18 Α of his automated computer-generated map-drawing software 19 20 to draw 200 simulated maps in Wisconsin, again looking solely at either ward geographies or he has incorporated 21 the ability to assign entire municipalities or entire 22

23 counties as part of the underlying geography which has 24 the effect of controlling for municipal splits or 25 generating maps that reduce the number or takes municipal

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 263 of 298

263

	203
1	boundaries into effect as the maps are being drawn.
2	Q Did Professor Chen's analysis respect the
3	traditional redistricting criteria?
4	A They did. He left the Voting Rights Act, the
5	majority/minority districts intact in Milwaukee, both the
6	African American and Hispanic districts intact; his plans
7	or the maps have population deviations well within
8	acceptable limits, and are actually more compact with
9	fewer municipal splits than Act 43.
10	Q I was going to just say how did Professor Chen's
11	maps perform in comparison with constitutional and state
12	redistricting requirements relative to Act 43?
13	A They were at least as good and better on most
14	dimensions.
15	Q Now, how did Professor Chen's maps perform in terms
16	of the efficiency gap relative to Act 43?
17	A Well, probably the best way to display that is I
18	think it's Figure 3 in this manuscript which shows the
19	relationship between the efficiency gap and the number of
20	county splits, but it also gives an idea of what the
21	distribution of the efficiency gap of the 200
22	computer-generated maps.
23	Q Okay.
24	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Figure 3 in
25	Exhibit 158, please.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 264 of 298

So this is a chart in this manuscript that actually 1 А 2 plots the efficiency gap, again calculated using the 2012 3 presidential vote. And each -- and on the x-axis and y-axis is actually the number of counties that are 4 5 preserved, which is 72 minus the number of counties that 6 are split. And for the purposes here, we can actually --7 we don't have to worry so much about the vertical 8 dispersion of these points. What's important is the 9 horizontal dispersion of these points.

10 Each red circle is a computer-generated map and for each map that the computer drew, Professor Chen 11 calculated an efficiency gap. And the important thing 12 here is that there is a range of the different districts, 13 but there's no districts that has -- and again, these are 14 15 neutral maps that are generated without any reference to any political data. There are some maps that have a 16 17 pro-Democratic bias. Most of the maps have a small pro-Republican bias. And Professor Chen didn't actually 18 19 calculate an overall mean or average, but it looks like 20 the mean is sort of in this range at about 2 percent, which is equivalent to what the Demonstration Plan drew. 21 Act 43 is down here. So Act 43, according to this 22 23 calculation, has a much higher efficiency gap and 24 actually splits more counties than any of Professor 25 Chen's automated maps.

	265
1	MR. POLAND: And I think that I misspoke before
2	when I identified this article. It says actually Exhibit
3	158, not Exhibit 156.
4	Q Dr. Mayer, again, how did what data did Professor
5	Chen use to calculate the efficiency gaps?
6	A This is the 2012 presidential election, the
7	Democratic actually this is calculated using the
8	actual votes, so it's not it's calculated the same way
9	I calculated the efficiency gap for the various plans.
10	Q And did Professor Chen use the full
11	district-by-district method?
12	A He did.
13	Q Now, with respect to Professor Goedert's arguments
14	about the Chen and Rodden article, what does Professor
15	Chen's analysis demonstrate?
16	A Well, what Professor Chen's analysis in my view
17	conclusively demonstrates is that these red circles are
18	the result of a perfectly neutral process. There's no
19	reference to any underlying political data. If there
20	were a natural pro-Republican bias that was built into
21	the plan, we would observe it here and what this
22	demonstrates is not only is there not a significant
23	pro-Republican bias built in, it's also the case that in
24	no sense, to the extent there is a differential effect,
25	that doesn't come close to explaining the large efficient
	VENNETH MAYER DIRECT

266 gap of Act 43. 1 Does Professor Chen's article that's Exhibit 158 2 0 3 refute the reliance that Professor Goedert and Mr. Trende place on it in their expert reports? 4 5 Α Conclusively. And does Professor Chen's analysis affect your 6 0 7 opinion about the justifiability of Act 43's efficiency 8 gap? 9 It confirms what I already knew which is that my Α 10 analysis showed that the large efficiency gap in Act 43 11 was not required or justified by traditional redistricting principles and this graph here drives a 12 stake through the heart of that argument. 13 MR. POLAND: At this time, Your Honors, I'd like 14 to move Exhibit 158 into evidence. 15 MR. KEENAN: We've got our same objections. 16 17 This has been rejected by the Court. It's not even relied on him in his report and it's just hearsay. 18 Ι mean he's talking about what someone else has done. He 19 20 has no personal knowledge of this. 21 JUDGE RIPPLE: We're going to defer making a decision on this and rule on it with respect when we're 22 23 dealing with this entire matter as I indicated. 24 MR. POLAND: I was just reminded I do need to 25 clarify to make sure that the record is correct. Exhibit

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 267 of 298 267 156 is the full article, Exhibit 158 is the chart that's 1 Figure 3. And I'd like to move 158, that's the chart is 2 3 what I'm moving into evidence. JUDGE RIPPLE: Which we will take up the chart 4 5 with the article in due course. 6 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honors. Appreciate 7 it. 8 BY MR. POLAND: 9 Now, Dr. Mayer, are you familiar with a report that 0 10 Mr. Trende submitted in this case? I am. 11 А Does Mr. Trende also rely on the Chen and Rodden 12 Q article from 2013 that we just discussed? 13 14 А He does. 15 MR. POLAND: Could we pull up Exhibit 126, please. And I'd like to draw your attention to paragraph 16 17 89 on page 27. And is there a reference in -- this is Mr. Trende's 18 0 19 report? 20 А That's correct. 21 And there's a reference or reliance on the 2013 work Q by Chen and Rodden there as well; correct? 22 23 А That's correct. Mr. Trende actually cites the 24 article in his list of reliance materials. 25 What is your opinion -- I'm sorry -- strike that Q

2	article?
3	A In the same way as Dr. Goedert uses it to make a
4	claim that there is a natural concentration of Democrats
5	and distribution of Republicans that producing a natural
6	pro-Republican bias in any districting plan.
7	Q What is your opinion about Mr. Trende's use of the
8	2013 Chen and Rodden article?
9	A It's the same as my objections or my conclusions
10	about how Dr. Gaddie uses the article.
11	Q Very good. Now, shifting gears, Mr. Trende
12	criticizes you for not taking incumbency and other
13	election factors into account in your baseline analysis;
14	correct?
15	A That's correct.
16	Q And why didn't you take those factors into account
17	in your baseline analysis?
18	A For the same reasons I explained in discussing
19	Dr. Goedert's criticism that the baseline partisan
20	analysis is designed to extract the election specific or
21	the district's level factors so that we have a baseline
22	that we can use to compare one plan to a plan with an
23	alternative configuration of districts.
24	Q Mr. Trende also criticizes your work by arguing that
25	your vote model is biased because you have incorrectly

	269
1	estimated the baseline vote in uncontested Assembly
2	districts; correct?
3	A That's correct.
4	Q And what is your opinion of Mr. Trende's critiques?
5	A It's entirely unfounded.
6	Q Why is that?
7	A Well, if we look at the there are two figures in
8	my report that Mr. Trende is referring to and it's based
9	on both a misreading of these charts and a
10	misunderstanding of how multiple regression works.
11	MR. POLAND: Why don't we bring up Exhibits 6
12	and 108, please.
13	Q Can you explain your answer with respect to Exhibits
14	6 and 8 (sic), Dr. Mayer?
15	A So Mr. Trende's objection or his claim about a bias
16	in my model is based on the fact that if you look at
17	Figure 3, which is a graph that shows the number of
18	Assembly district the number of votes that a
19	Democratic Assembly candidate receives and the number of
20	votes that a Democratic presidential candidate receives,
21	and the black line here is a 45-degree line which is
22	simply a reference line. It's designed to show that
23	give you a point of reference, and we see that there's a
24	very strong relationship between the number of Assembly
25	votes and the number of Democratic presidential votes and
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

I	270
1	this is one of the reasons I used it in my model.
2	Mr. Trende appears to believe that the fact that the
3	number of Assembly votes actually falls below the
4	45-degree line means that I'm building in a bias; that
5	when I'm trying when I'm estimating the number of
6	Assembly votes that are cast in uncontested wards, that I
7	am overestimating the number of votes because he appears
8	to believe that in uncontested districts, I actually set
9	the number of Assembly Democratic votes to be equal to
10	the number of Democratic presidential votes which is
11	incorrect.
12	Q I was just about to ask that. Is that what you did?
13	A Not remotely.
14	Q And can you
15	A So what I did was use the number of Democratic
16	presidential votes in the ward as an explanatory variable
17	to explain what the relationship is in calculating those
18	values for uncontested wards. I didn't equate them, but
19	probably the better way to demonstrate the unfoundedness
20	of his criticism is that what multiple regression does or
21	indeed any regression, it doesn't assume that the
22	underlying values are equal. What it does is that it
23	estimates the relationship by estimating the slope of a
24	line that relates to quantities and we can see and I
25	think it's Figure 4.
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 271 of 298

Q So that would be Exhibit No. 7?

1

2 A Right. So actually it's best to put them side by 3 side.

4 Q So could we have Exhibit 6 and 108 up side by side?
5 That's Figure 6 and Figure D.

6 A So Figure 3 in my report and Figure D in my rebuttal 7 report, it's the same underlying data. It's plotting the 8 number of Democratic Assembly votes in a contested ward 9 based on the number of presidential votes in a ward. And 10 Mr. Trende is confusing the slope of the regression line 11 with the 45-degree line.

In Figure D, which is Exhibit 108, the red line is 12 13 actually the bivariate regression line. And we can see that it runs exactly down the middle of the points, 14 indicating that there is some dispersion; that the two 15 quantities are not equal, but the slope of this line is 16 17 actually less than one, which means that as the number of presidential votes goes up by, say, ten votes, the number 18 19 of Assembly votes will go up by less than ten, which is a 20 function of the fact that the slope of this line is less than one. 21

So my reading of this is that Mr. Trende has misunderstood what I've done. He is misstating and misunderstands the nature of statistical bias. It's a misunderstanding of multiple regression. And again, I

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 272 of 298

don't mean to be flip, but on this matter he has no idea 1 2 what he's talking about. 3 Are there any other figures that you prepared that \bigcirc help to illustrate this point? 4 5 Well, we can go back and look at the figures in my Α 6 original report which show the accuracy of the underlying 7 model. 8 MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 6 and 7, 9 please. 10 So Figure -- Exhibit 7 is the ward-level vote А 11 totals. This is how -- a demonstration of the accuracy of the underlying model. And if there were a bias in 12 this model -- statistical bias in this context means that 13 I am consistently overestimating or underestimating a 14 15 quantity; that if there were a bias, that we would see more dots above this line or below this line, there would 16 17 be a systemic error that we could observe here and we 18 don't, that the dots are almost perfectly symmetrically 19 distributed around this line. There is no bias in the 20 regression model. 21 All right. Dr. Mayer, moving on, is there a third Q area where Mr. Trende criticizes your opinions in your 22 work in this case? 23 Well, he does make an argument about the natural --24 Α

25 the sort of political geography creating a bias.

С	ase: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp
I	273
1	Q And natural pro-Republican bias we were discussing?
2	A Natural pro-Republican bias.
3	Q And what is your opinion of that criticism?
4	A I think he's incorrect.
5	Q And why is that?
6	A Well, we've already gone through a number of
7	exercises that contradict that argument. I'll note that
8	there are a number of, even on its own terms, the
9	argument that he makes is incorrect on a number of
10	dimensions.
11	Q Now, Mr. Trende uses congressional maps in southern
12	areas of the U.S. to support his opinion about political
13	geography; correct?
14	A Correct. That's the first problem. About half of
15	Mr. Trende's argument about political geography is
16	actually looking at the congressional district vote in
17	states like Virginia, North Carolina, Texas and Louisiana
18	which is essentially irrelevant to the political
19	geography of Wisconsin. That argument really gives us no
20	useful information about political geography in
21	Wisconsin.
22	Q Does Mr. Trende use a metric or a measure called <i>the</i>
23	partisan voting index to criticize your work?
24	A He does.
25	Q What does he do there?
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

	2/4
1	A So the partisan vote index as Mr. Trende calculated
2	it is an application of what's really what's the Cook
3	political partisan vote index. And the partisan vote
4	index is calculated by subtracting the Democratic or
5	Republican vote share in a geography, whether it's a
6	congressional district, state Assembly district, or as
7	Mr. Trende applies it, to the county, and it subtracts
8	the statewide share of the vote from that. So basically
9	what the PVI does is take the we have a distribution
10	of the vote at some geography and the PVI merely
11	recenters that around the statewide average and it tells
12	us which areas are more Democratic or Republican than the
13	state as a whole and which areas are less Democratic or
14	Republican in the state as a whole.
15	Q Is the PVI used by political scientists?
16	A It is occasionally used. You will see it cited in
17	the literature occasionally, but it's almost exclusively
18	in as a way of describing the competitiveness of a
19	congressional district.
20	Q Have you ever seen it used before to study political
21	geography?
22	A No.
23	Q Do you have a opinion of the PVI's validity for
24	analyzing political geography?
25	A Well, again it's used even I cite the description

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 275 of 298

275

	275
1	of the Cook PVI in my report where Charlie Cook, who
2	developed it, says they developed this as a way of
3	measuring the competitiveness of congressional districts.
4	It's not a metric that is used in the study of political
5	geography that I've seen. It's not a metric that's been
6	used in the study or evaluating redistricting plans, that
7	it is a metric of the competitiveness of congressional
8	districts that Mr. Trende has adapted to the study of
9	counties and wards in Wisconsin.
10	Q Have you analyzed Mr. Trende's calculation of the
11	PVI?
12	A I have.
13	Q And what did you find?
14	A I found that he actually made two substantive errors
15	that he hasn't corrected. So Mr. Trende did do a
16	ward-level analysis of the PVI where in various years he
17	actually calculated the PVI by calculating the Republican
18	vote share the Democratic vote share in wards and
19	subtracting the statewide vote share of a race that's at
20	the top of the ticket. But he actually made two crucial
21	mistakes in doing that.
22	Q And what were the mistakes that he made?
23	A The first is that in 2006, as I describe in my
24	report, during a presidential year during a
25	presidential year there's no dispute he used the

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 276 of 298

276

presidential race as the top of the ticket to get the 1 statewide percentage. But in a midterm election where 2 3 there's no presidential election, there are a couple of different possible candidates to use. Mr. Trende most 4 5 years uses the gubernatorial election, but in one year, 6 in 2006, he actually switches and instead of using the 7 Governor race, he actually uses the U.S. Senate race. 8 And there is some disagreement in the literature about 9 which is the proper top of the ticket race. You can make 10 a case for either the gubernatorial or the -- but there's 11 no justification whatsoever for switching, and that's an error, if we actually look at the distribution of his 12 data has some consequence. 13

The second is that he calculated it incorrectly for 14 15 2014. If you look at the -- examine the R code that he 16 used to do the -- now this is the computer code, the 17 statistical package that he used to generate the estimates. And in 2014 what he did is he took the 18 19 ward-level share of the 2014, I believe gubernatorial 20 race, but instead of subtracting that from the 2014 statewide share, he actually subtracted that from the 21 2012 presidential election share and so he has seven 22 23 years in his analysis, from 2012 to 2014, two of them are wrong and they actually have consequences. These are 24 25 material errors that he has not corrected.

1	Q What impact do Mr. Trende's errors in calculating
2	the PVI have on his analysis?
3	A So the argument that Mr. Trende makes is that since
4	2002, Democratic wards have become more Democratic and
5	Republican wards have actually become more less
6	Republican. So Democrats have become more concentrated,
7	Republicans have become less concentrated. And there are
8	two graphs that he shows, I think it's paragraph 93 and
9	94 in his report that show the argument and also make
10	clear what the errors are.
11	Q Let me stop you there.
12	MR. POLAND: Can we pull up 126, please, and
13	look at paragraphs 93.
14	Q And you said the other paragraph, Dr. Mayer, was
15	which one?
16	A 95.
17	Q 95.
18	A So if we could blow up the chart in paragraph 93.
19	So what Mr. Trende has done here is that he has
20	calculated what he calls the partisan lean, which is the
21	PVI in a ward that is more than 50 percent Democratic.
22	And the what this is what he's attempting to show
23	here is that over time, Democratic wards have become more
24	Democratic, so that Democratic parts of the state have
25	become more Democratic and we'll follow up. But we can

see that the errors that he made in 2006 and 2014 are material because they're both outliers.

3 So in 2006, in using the Senate race rather than the gubernatorial race, the Democratic gubernatorial 4 5 candidate was Jim Doyle and he won in 2006, which I believe he won with about 53 percent of the vote. 6 The Republican -- the Senate race was Herb Kohl and I can't 7 8 even remember who he was running against, but he won with 9 61 percent of the vote. So this means there's an 8-point 10 difference between the gubernatorial election and the 11 Senate election, and that's why this point -- that's why this point is an outlier. He's using the wrong metric. 12 If he was using the gubernatorial race instead of the 13 Senate race, this figure would be shifted down by 8 14 15 points rather than up.

JUDGE RIPPLE: I wonder if I might interpose a question to the witness. You mentioned a few moments ago, Professor, that you believed that it was a given that in a presidential year one uses the presidential figures as the governing metric.

21

THE WITNESS: That's correct.

JUDGE RIPPLE: That has, in reading the material of the case, that just seemed to me to be counterintuitive; that the presidential election would not necessarily be a good measure of support for a

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 279 of 298

279

1 particular party in a particular state with respect to 2 state issues. And that if I were trying to identify the 3 Democrats in a particular part of my state or Republicans 4 in a different part of my state with respect to state 5 governments, it wouldn't necessarily be how those people 6 voted for the President of the United States but how they 7 voted for state officers.

8 So my question -- it seemed to me -- my question to 9 you is why not use state officers as the governing metric 10 all of the time rather than the president?

11 THE WITNESS: Well, there are two reasons, Your 12 Honor. One is that the literature is quite clear that if 13 we are interested in a baseline measure of partisanship, 14 the presidential election is the best measure of that 15 because we're trying to extract election-specific factors 16 and it's actually correlated very closely with other 17 measures.

JUDGE RIPPLE: That to me sounds like ipse dixit. In other words, all the scholars say it but I don't know why they say it if they're trying to measure partisan adherence within the state.

THE WITNESS: Well, it's not merely a matter of assertion. It's been demonstrated by looking at the relationship between that vote and other indicators. For example, the baseline partisanship model that I used to

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 280 of 298

1 estimate the Assembly vote, that the presidential vote is 2 overwhelmingly strongly related to that. And in fact, 3 most of the -- probably one of the -- there are scholars 4 who study redistricting. It's actually a common 5 shorthand to simply use the presidential vote as the 6 baseline partisanship.

7 But the other issue with respect to Wisconsin is 8 that statewide officers in Wisconsin are elected in 9 midterm years, the Governorship for the statewide 10 offices. And so if we're interested in the partisanship 11 in 2012, there actually isn't a statewide race. In two out of the -- in four years out of six or two elections 12 out of three, there would be U.S. Senate election, but 13 14 again, that's also going to be distinct from statewide 15 issues.

JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you very much.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

JUDGE RIPPLE: I hope my interruption did not come at an inopportune time. I was trying to gauge when best to do it.

21 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. Not 22 inopportune at all.

23 BY MR. POLAND:

16

17

Q Dr. Mayer, you were explaining the table that we have on the screen from paragraph 93 of Mr. Trende's

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 281 of 298

281

report. And you were explaining what you've described 1 2 for 2006. Do you recall that testimony? 3 I do. So basically what would happen is if Α Mr. Trende in this case used the gubernatorial race 4 5 rather than the Senate race, the point that he has would 6 be right about there. It's not exactly right. So that 7 point would be shifted down. He actually makes the 8 reverse error in 2014 by using the presidential race to 9 calculate the 2014 estimates rather than the -- using the 10 2012 statewide share to calculate the PVI as opposed to the 2014 gubernatorial share. This line should actually 11 be shifted up, I believe, and so basically the line, 12 instead of going more like this, would actually flatten 13 out. And he hasn't corrected these errors and I believe 14 15 my conclusion is that they are material and I have other reasons to not have a lot of confidence in the work that 16 17 he had done. You can also see this for the gubernatorial election 18 when the patterns would be reversed. 19 20 MR. POLAND: Could we pull up paragraph 95, 21 please. And blow that up on the screen.

A So he makes the reverse error in 2006 where he's normalizing the race, not around 40 percent Democratic but around 50 percent Democratic. Let me make sure I can do the math in my head. That that makes all of the

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 282 of 298

```
282
```

values smaller than they would otherwise be. So that means that this point should actually be -- let me make sure I have this correct in my head. Right. So this point should actually be larger and I think this point should be larger too. So again, the line should flatten out when he uses the correct --

JUDGE CRABB: You're saying 2006. And what's 8 the other one?

9 THE WITNESS: 2014 where he uses the 10 presidential vote rather than the 2014 gubernatorial race 11 which was -- he's going to be miscalculating that. But 12 in any event, this is not the sole reason why I 13 questioned his analysis.

14 BY MR. POLAND:

15 0 Dr. Mayer, do you have -- what are your other reasons that you questioned his analysis? 16 17 А Well, the bulk of his geographic concentration 18 analysis is what he calls his nearest neighbor analysis where he's attempting to make the claim that since 2002, 19 20 pro-Democratic wards have become closer together in distance whereas pro-Democratic -- pro-Republican wards 21 have become farther apart. And that's part of an 22 23 argument that he makes that over time Democrats have 24 become more concentrated and Republicans have become less 25 concentrated.

	283
1	MR. POLAND: Could we pull up paragraph 98 of
2	Exhibit 126, please.
3	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, is this where Mr. Trende sets out
4	his nearest neighbor analysis?
5	A This is the beginning of that analysis.
6	Q Okay. Now, is there any support for the technique
7	that he uses, this nearest neighbor analysis?
8	A Not that I can see. It's not a technique that I've
9	ever seen in the context of studying redistricting nor is
10	it, as he uses it, a technique that I found in the
11	literature on political geography. And I note that
12	Mr. Trende didn't cite any sources in support of this
13	method either in his report and I understand in his
14	deposition he couldn't cite any either. It's something
15	that he came up with.
16	Q Do you have any opinions about Mr. Trende's use of
17	the nearest neighbor analysis here?
18	A I do, and my conclusion is that it's not a reliable
19	method that tells us anything about political geography
20	in Wisconsin.
21	Q And what criticisms do you have of the use of that?
22	A Well, there are two well, three main criticisms.
23	We've already talked about the fact that I don't think
24	the PVI is the right quantity of interest. If you're
25	trying to look at the partisanship of wards, we ought to
	VENNETU MAVED DIDECT

284

	284
1	look at the partisanship of wards. And I actually did
2	that calculation and presented that chart in my rebuttal
3	report. Rather than going through this convoluted set of
4	calculations where I'm recentering ward-level vote around
5	statewide averages, we have the ward-level votes. We can
6	compute that quantity directly.
7	Q And where is that set out in your rebuttal report?
8	A It's in my rebuttal report. I think it's one I
9	can't remember what the figure is.
10	MR. POLAND: Can we bring up Exhibit 105,
11	please.
12	A Figure A.
13	Q And what does Figure A show?
14	A This shows directly the Democratic and Republican
15	ward vote percentages in the top of the ticket. So I
16	used the gubernatorial race in midterm years and the
17	presidential race in presidential years, and I divided
18	the wards into two categories. Democratic wards are
19	wards where the Democrats receive more than 50 percent
20	and Republican wards are wards where Republicans receive
21	more than 50 percent. So the number of wards each year
22	will change depending on which wards vote which way, but
23	it tells us what the average Republican and Democratic
24	vote percentage was in Democratic and Republican wards.
25	Q And what does this tell you from your analysis?

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 285 of 298

285

A What it tells me is that both Democratic and Republican wards have become more Democratic and Republican. If we look at the starting point in 2002, the average pro-Democratic ward was about 61.3 percent Democratic. The average Republican ward was about 60.5, and so this is actually exaggerating the difference because the y-axis goes from 55 to 64, it's not 0 to 100.

8 If we look at what happens in 2014, the average 9 Republican -- the Republican vote in an average 10 Republican ward goes from 60.5 to about 63.5 and the 11 average Democratic ward goes from about 61.3 to 63.5. And so there is a little bit of variation, but I look at 12 this and say that both the Democrats and Republicans over 13 the full time period between 2002 and 2014 have increased 14 15 in their partisanship in almost exactly equal measure. And what does that tell you about Mr. Trende's use 16 \bigcirc 17 of the PVI?

Well, it tells me that the PVI obscures what the 18 Α 19 actual pattern we're interested in shows. That if I'm 20 interested in the partisanship of a ward, I'm interested in the partisanship of the ward. I'm less interested in 21 what the ward partisanship is in relation to some other 22 23 quantity, especially since we can measure it directly. 24 Now, are there any other problems with Mr. Trende's 25 nearest neighbor analysis?

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 286 of 298

A There are. So there are two major flaws in how he performed the analysis. We probably want to bring up the chart, the two graphs that he uses to make this claim. Q Could we look at -- there we go. We've got it on the screen right now.

6 А So these are a little difficult to interpret, but 7 what he's -- the top graphs, the y-axis here is the 8 distance between ward centroids, basically the geographic 9 center of a ward, and the y-axis or the x-axis is a 10 measure of partisanship, which is basically the partisan 11 lean. And as we go -- the difficulty here is that as we move from right to left, that's where partisanship 12 increases. So these wards here and here, these are the 13 14 most partisan Democratic and Republican wards.

15 And the argument that he's making is that as Democratic wards become more Democratic, they become 16 17 closer together. The distance between ward centroids shrinks and the way that he calculates this is that for 18 each ward he calculates his PVI for that ward. And then 19 20 he calculates the distance between a ward of a particular PVI quintile, basically between 90 and 95. It's not 21 exactly 5 percentage points, but he classifies them and 22 he identifies the classification of a ward based on its 23 24 PVI and he calculates the distance between that ward and 25 the nearest ward with the same classification of the PVI.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 287 of 298

	287
1	So we're basically looking we have a ward that's 90
2	percent Democratic. We're looking for the nearest ward
3	that's also 90 percent Democratic. It's not precisely
4	right because it's the PVI rather than the unadjusted
5	presidential vote or the unadjusted vote. And he's
6	making the claim that over time that as Democratic wards
7	become more Democratic, the distance between them shrinks
8	and that as Republican wards become more Republican, the
9	difference between them grows. And so that's part of his
10	argument about geographic concentration.
11	MR. POLAND: I do want to note for the record
12	this is Exhibit 109.
13	Q And Dr. Mayer, did you have the opportunity to
14	check
15	MR. POLAND: I'm sorry, this is paragraph 98
16	that's displayed on the screen right now. I apologize.
17	Q Did you have an opportunity to evaluate Mr. Trende's
18	analysis?
19	A I did and I found two errors in it. The first is
20	that if we were calculating the distances between wards,
21	it's crucial, it's critical to note that wards in
22	Wisconsin are not uniform size. The size of wards in
23	Wisconsin actually varies by a factor of 32,000. The
24	largest ward in this state is 32,000 times as large as
25	the smallest ward in the state.
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

1 MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 109, 2 please.

3 So when political geographers do a nearest neighbor Α or a version of nearest neighbor, it is universal that 4 5 whatever unit of geography you're looking at you have to 6 be cognizant of the fact that sizes might not be 7 constant. And so the reason this is crucial is that the 8 distance between two wards is going to depend on how 9 large the wards are. All other things being equal, the 10 largest ward in the state is -- I think in Sawyer County 11 it's 227 square miles and the distance between the centroid of that ward and an adjacent ward is going to be 12 measured in -- it's going to be a large number. 13 It's 14 going to be many miles. Whereas the distance between two 15 smaller wards, other things being equal, it's going to be much smaller. So irrespective of any issue of how close 16 17 two wards are together, our measure of how close they are is going to depend critically on how large they are. 18 And Mr. Trende doesn't adjust for that. 19

And we can see -- the other reason is that ward size is actually correlated with the quantity of interest, which is how Republican or how Democratic a ward is and that's what this table demonstrates. It shows that the average statewide -- the average ward statewide is 8.4 square miles. It's basically three miles by three miles,
1 and that's counting everything: Wards in cities, wards
2 in rural areas.

JUDGE CRABB: I'm not sure I understood this last thing that you were talking about, the quantity of interest.

6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I revert to my default. 7 What we are interested in in examining is the 8 partisanship of the ward. So Mr. Trende is making a 9 claim about the partisanship of wards and that means we 10 need to be aware of the fact that that value, the 11 partisanship of a ward varies depending on the size of the ward. And so there's actually a bias built into his 12 analysis because ultimately we can see the pro-Democratic 13 wards are actually about half the size of pro-Republican 14 wards, and that's not a function of anything other than 15 the fact that the wards are different size and that there 16 17 are -- wards in cities tend to be smaller than wards in rural areas. 18

19 JUDGE CRABB: And if you took this ward in 20 Sawyer County, for example, it's how many miles?

21 THE WITNESS: I cite in my report I think it's 22 227 square miles.

JUDGE CRABB: So you're saying there's likely to be a smaller quantity of interest in a ward that size? THE WITNESS: Well, so the issue is that if we

290

	290
1	were interested in the distance between wards, that
2	distance is going to depend on the size of the ward. So
3	if I have two wards that are 10 by 10, two 100 square
4	mile wards, the centroids of those wards, if they're
5	perfect squares that are lined up, it's going to be ten
6	miles irrespective of anything else. And as the wards
7	grow larger, the distance between those centroids is also
8	going to grow. And the way this is handled in the
9	literature on political geography is that you control for
10	it. You know, you might normalize the distances based on
11	ward size or be aware of the fact that when we're looking
12	at things like density or the underlying partisanship of
13	a ward, we need to be aware of the fact that the wards
14	are different size and partisanship is actually dependent
15	on ward size.
16	JUDGE CRABB: Which way?
17	THE WITNESS: Larger wards are more Republican,
18	smaller wards are more Democratic.
19	JUDGE CRABB: So it's not the extent of the
20	partisanship, it's the nature of the partisanship.
21	THE WITNESS: That's correct. So I'm not making
22	a claim that more Democratic wards are smaller than more
23	Republican wards. What I went through, and I had the
24	underlying LTSB shape files, the GAS files, and I was
25	actually able to use that to calculate the area of every
	VENNETI MAVED DIDEOT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 291 of 298

291

ward in the state and I could also calculate vote percentages and I knew which wards were more than 50 percent Democrat and which wards were more than 50 percent Republican.

JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Poland, we're getting near the end of our time. Would this be a good place to stop or do you have a few questions you'd like to ask to bring us in for a soft landing?

9 MR. POLAND: I think I've got -- thank you, Your 10 Honor. I think I've probably got about seven to ten 11 minutes left on this topic and that would be a convenient 12 breaking place.

JUDGE RIPPLE: Let's do that.

14 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor.15 BY MR. POLAND:

13

16 Q Dr. Mayer, does -- what about adjacency? Does
17 Mr. Trende's analysis take adjacency of wards into
18 account?

19 A He does not. And the distance between wards tells 20 us nothing about whether they are actually adjacent or 21 whether they're separated by municipal boundary or how 22 many wards are in between a ward and the nearest neighbor 23 of the same partisan lean. So in that respect it doesn't 24 -- it also doesn't tell us how feasible it would be to 25 put these wards into the same district.

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 292 of 298

	292
1	So again, it's not at all clear what this analysis
2	at the ward level tells us about district-level analysis.
3	Q And contiguity is one of the requirements of drawing
4	an Assembly district; correct?
5	A Absolutely.
6	Q Now, Dr. Mayer, have you done anything to check
7	Mr. Trende's analysis?
8	A Well, I did. And so I want to make two other points
9	about his analysis. The last two lines in this chart
10	Q I'm sorry, what chart are you referring to?
11	A Table A. Show that Republican wards are twice the
12	size of Democratic wards. So we know that Mr. Trende did
13	not correct for ward size. Mr. Trende so he's putting
14	his thumb on the scale.
15	He actually does it a second time where in
16	calculating the distances between wards he doesn't use
17	the mean. He uses the median and does not have an
18	adequate justification for using the median. And the
19	reason that's important is that on average, the average
20	size of a Republican ward is twice the size of a
21	Democratic ward.
22	If we look at the median, the median Republican ward
23	is more than six times as large as a Democratic ward. So
24	basically the punch line here is that Mr. Trende's method
25	of analyzing this is guaranteed to show that Republican
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 293 of 298

	293
1	wards are farther apart than Democratic wards. So on a
2	baseline measure, we can't have any confidence that this
3	is actually a valid underlying measure and I was actually
4	able to replicate his analysis using mean distance
5	between wards rather than median distances between wards,
6	and the conclusions that we draw are completely
7	different.
8	MR. POLAND: Could we bring up Exhibit 106,
9	please.
10	Q And Dr. Mayer, do you see Figure B which is Exhibit
11	106 in front of you?
12	A I do.
13	Q And does this set out the analysis that you had
14	conducted?
15	A It does.
16	Q What did you find?
17	A So the dotted lines here are actually a replication
18	of Mr. Trende's analysis for 2012 and actually the shape
19	of these curves is exactly what the shape of his curves
20	in paragraph 98 and 99 of his report are. And so this is
21	the basis of Mr. Trende's claim that as again moving from
22	right to left is when wards become more partisan that
23	Republican wards get farther apart, Democrat wards get
24	closer together. The solid lines red and blue shows what
25	happened if you replicate his analysis, not using the
	VENNETI MAVED DIDECT

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 294 of 298

294

median distance, but the average distance, the mean distance. And what it shows is the pattern is not only completely the reverse of what he finds, it's identical for Democrats and Republicans. And again, the reason Republican wards -- the reason the red line is above the Democratic line, that is solely a function of average ward area.

8 And so this, when you replicate -- there are two 9 issues going on here. One, I think the mean is a much 10 more accurate measure of the underlying patterns rather than median. But this also shows that the conclusions 11 that Mr. Trende draws are entirely dependent on his 12 underlying measures. They're not robust at all, and so 13 we can't have any confidence that he's actually 14 15 generating reliable inferences from this method. And does the analysis that you conducted lead you to 16 Q 17 any conclusions about Mr. Trende's methodology? It's completely unreliable. 18 Α 19 And does it inform you about conclusions you've \bigcirc 20 drawn about what Mr. Trende says it means? It means he's wrong when he's making the claim that 21 Α there is a packing of Democrats and Republicans and that 22 23 it's not the case; that as wards become more Democratic, they move closer together and Republicans more farther 24 apart. It shows the distance between wards of similar 25

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 295 of 298

295

partisanship are exactly parallel. 1 2 Does Mr. Trende's analysis meet the standards that 0 3 the University of Wisconsin Political Science Department uses to evaluate its graduate students' work? 4 5 Not in my view. If I had a graduate student who Α turned in this work, I would make them redo it to account 6 7 for these factors. 8 Have you reached any conclusions about Professor 0 9 Goedert's and Mr. Trende's argument that there is a 10 natural pro-Republican bias in Wisconsin? 11 А Based on the arguments that they present, they haven't made the case. Their methods that they use don't 12 show at all that there is a natural pro-Republican bias 13 in Wisconsin's political geography. 14 Do they show that there's any kind of a natural 15 0 political bias that explains the large efficiency gaps 16 17 that you found? Not at all. 18 А 19 MR. POLAND: Your Honors, this would be a very 20 convenient place to break. JUDGE RIPPLE: Thank you. We will break our 21 examination of the witness at this point. Before we 22 23 recess, Mr. Poland, may I ask you on behalf of your team 24 could you give me an estimate of how we're -- of our 25 pace, how we're doing?

1	296
1	MR. POLAND: I have about 15 to 20 minutes left
2	with Dr. Mayer. Depend on how long the cross-examination
3	is, I'm guessing probably a short redirect and then the
4	final witness that we'll be calling to the stand, we
5	estimate about two-and-a-half hours for Professor
6	Jackman, who will be the plaintiffs' final witness.
7	JUDGE CRABB: So you're thinking possibly by the
8	end of the morning? Or is that unrealistic?
9	MR. POLAND: Possibly, but it depends, Your
10	Honor, on the extent of the cross-examination of
11	Dr. Mayer.
12	JUDGE CRABB: But I'm just concerned is that
13	going to leave enough time for the defendants?
14	MR. POLAND: I know the defendants have two
15	witnesses that they intend to present: Mr. Trend and
16	Professor Goedert.
17	JUDGE RIPPLE: Mr. Keenan, let's get your
18	perspective on this.
19	MR. KEENAN: My case is half over and I have two
20	witnesses left, and this has been going longer than I
21	thought it would. I was hoping I would get to my
22	cross-examination of Mr. Mayer today. So I am worried
23	that I'm not going to have enough time. I think I can
24	get both of my witnesses in like one in the morning and
25	one in the afternoon, but I know Dr. Goedert has a flight

Case: 3:15-cv-00421-jdp Document #: 148 Filed: 06/08/16 Page 297 of 298 297 scheduled on Friday evening and so at this point I'm a 1 little bit concerned but... 2 JUDGE RIPPLE: Okay. We'll get another reading 3 as the day goes on tomorrow for where we are at this 4 5 Thanks to both the parties and we'll recess then point. until tomorrow morning at nine o'clock. 6 MR. POLAND: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE RIPPLE: How would the parties feel about 8 9 starting at 8:30? 10 MR. POLAND: That would certainly be fine with the plaintiffs, Your Honor. 11 MR. KEENAN: That would be fine with the 12 defendants as well. 13 JUDGE RIPPLE: All right. We'll start at 8:30. 14 15 5:40 p.m.) (Recess 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

	298
1	I, LYNETTE SWENSON, Certified Realtime and
2	Merit Reporter in and for the State of Wisconsin, certify
3	that the foregoing is a true and accurate record of the
4	proceedings held on the 25th day of June 2016 before the
5	Honorables Circuit Judge Kenneth Ripple, District Judge
6	Barbara B. Crabb, and District Judge William Griesbach,
7	in my presence and reduced to writing in accordance with
8	my stenographic notes made at said time and place.
9	Dated this 6th day of June 2016.
10	
11	
12	<u>/s/</u>
13	Lynette Swenson, RMR, CRR, CRC Federal Court Beporter
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means unless
19	under the direct control and/or direction of the certifying court reporter.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	